

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: ~~100-448092~~ HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 5

PAGES REVIEWED: 305

PAGES RELEASED: 291

REFERRALS: none

EXEMPTIONS: b2, b7C, b7D, b1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Pender _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

KC C

URGENT 7-28-71

DIRECTOR - ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SPRINGFIELD

LOUIS

KANSAS CITY 188-14745 1P

AM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) PROPOSED CARAVAN FROM

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS, JULY NINETEEN,

SEVENTY-ONE; SM - MISCELLANEOUS. 100 SPRINGFIELD

CHECKS BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OF THE RESIDENCE

OF UPTON, PRESIDENT OF THE KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, VVAW CHAPTER,

FROM JULY THROUGH TWENTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, FAILED TO DETECT

THE EXISTENCE OF ANY GROUP AT THAT LOCATION. ADDITIONALLY, THERE WAS

NO INDICATION THAT FOODSTUFFS WERE BEING COLLECTED AT UPTON'S

TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ST. LOUIS AND SPRINGFIELD

LAST.

SUBMIT LHM.

EX-10

REC-35/00-448092-250

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/93 BY 963

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 7/14/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR;
GREGORY KANE;
STEVE ROSE;
RONALD PODLASKI;
RONALD FAUST;
EDWARD DAMATO;
RARRY BEHRET;
MICHAEL FISCHMAN;
PATRICIA COLE;
STEPHEN S. NOETZEL;
CRAIG E. WILLIAMS
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/93 BY 910

There is enclosed for the Bureau one copy of Civil Action File #71C 779 filed in U.S. District Court, Eastern District of New York, Brooklyn, N.Y., by captioned against the Nassau County Police Department, et al.

On 7/12/71, [redacted] Commanding Officer, Organized Crime Unit, Nassau County Police Department, Mineola, N.Y., furnished a copy of a Civil Complaint filed in the U.S. District Court, Eastern District of New York, Brooklyn, N.Y. The complaint was filed on 6/24/71, by captioned organization and individuals as plaintiffs against the Nassau County Police Department; Nassau County Police Commissioner LOUIS FRANK, and Nassau County Executive RALPH CASO, defendants.

The action by the complainant stems from a public meeting held on 5/23/71, by captioned organization at the Garden City Hotel, Garden City, N.Y. At this meeting photographs were taken of veterans testifying on the panel and of members of the audience. The photographs were taken by two men who admitted to being plainclothes detectives.

Complaint state defendants maintain numerous police dossiers on individuals and organizations for the purpose

2-Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
1-New York

(3)



1 AUG 13 1971

JUL 15 1971

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-251

NY 100-160644

of recording comprehensive political and personal information about persons and groups engaged in controversial political activity in Nassau County. 4

Complaint further reflects that dossiers are kept on file indefinitely by the police and the information allegedly contained therein is exchanged with, and distributed to, other agencies, including the FBI. (See page 8, item 10.) 4

With respect to the 5/23/71, meeting of captioned organization at the Garden City Hotel, no information resulting from any action by the Nassau County Police Department was furnished to the FBI. 4

The above is for the information of the Bureau. 4

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

United States District Court

FOR THE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CIVIL ACTION FILE NO.

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR; GREGORY KANE; STEVE ROSE; RONALD POELASKI; RONALD FAUST; EDWARD DAMATO; HARRY BENNETT; MICHAEL FISCHMAN; PATRICIA COLE; STEPHEN S. NOEIZEL; CRAIG E. WILLIAMS, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,

71C 779

NASSAU COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, NASSAU COUNTY POLICE COMMISSIONER, JAMES FRANK and NASSAU COUNTY EXECUTIVE, ROLPH CASO,

Defendants.

SUMMONS

To the above named Defendants:

You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon JAMES SEIDEL, LEO

[Seal]

plaintiff's attorney, whose address is No. 50 Court Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York;

an answer to the complaint which is herewith served upon you, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

LEONIS OK GEL
BARBARA I. KATZ
Clerk of Court
Deputy Clerk

Date: June 24th, 1971

[Seal of Court]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR;
GREGORY KANE; STEVE ROSE; ROMANO
PODLASKI; RONALD WALSH; EDWARD DEBATO;
BARRY BROWN; MICHAEL VASCHYLA;
PATRICIA COLE; STEPHEN S. ROETHL; CRAIG
E. WIGGINS; on behalf of themselves
and all others similarly situated,

COMPLAINANT

Plaintiffs,

-against-

NASSAU COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT; NASSAU
COUNTY POLICE COMMISSIONER, LOUIS FRANK
and NASSAU COUNTY EXECUTIVE, HARRY CASO,

Defendants.

1. Jurisdiction

1. This is an action arising under 42 U.S.C. Sections
1983 and 1985 and 28 U.S.C. Section 2201 et seq. for declaratory
injunctive relief to redress the deprivation by defendants,
their agents, employees and others acting in concert with them,
purportedly acting under State law, statute, ordinance,
regulation, custom or usage, of the plaintiffs' rights,
privileges and immunities secured by the Constitution of the
United States. Jurisdiction also arises 28 U.S.C. Sections 1343
and 1343(3). Plaintiffs have been and, unless relief in this
case is granted, will continue to be deprived by defendants,
their agents and employees, purportedly acting under State law

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 2 -

of the following rights secured to plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent by the Constitution of the United States:

a). The rights secured to plaintiffs, and the members of the class they represent, by the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States to assemble publicly and/or demonstrate peacefully and lawfully in support of their political and social viewpoints on issues of public concern without fear of being spied upon or surveilled by Police;

b). The rights secured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to be free from illegal police practices, including but not limited to surveillance, the compilation, maintenance and improper use of police intelligence files or dossiers, taking of photographs and/or voice tapes of individuals and organizations who peacefully and lawfully exercise their rights of free speech, assembly, association and petition at meetings and other similar events at various times throughout the County of Nassau.

II. Class Action Allegations

2. This is a class action brought by the named plaintiffs under Rule 23(b) (2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on behalf of themselves and all others similarly

FIRST COPY AVAILABLE

situated. The plaintiffs and the other members of the class are persons who attend or participate or who wish to attend or participate at any public assembly or demonstration in Nassau County, held by citizens groups, veterans groups or organizations whose political or social views conflict or may differ with those of officials in the government or the Nassau County Police Department. The plaintiffs and the class they represent are unlawfully hindered, deterred, or chilled from exercising their constitutional rights of free speech, assembly, association and petition by the defendants' practice of taking photographs and movies and of making and using special intelligence files or dossiers on individuals and organizations who are members of the plaintiff class solely on the basis of said individuals' and organizations' participation and/or attendance at public assemblies or demonstrations such as those described above.

3. The class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Members and audience participants number in the thousands. There are questions of law and fact regarding the constitutionality and characteristics of the defendants' dossier system and photographing of free citizens common to the claim of all members of the class. The defendants have acted on grounds generally applicable to the class, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief

NOT AVAILABLE

corresponding declaratory relief with respect to the class as a whole.

III. Representative Plaintiff

5. a) Plaintiff, THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, is an association of veterans who have served in Vietnam and who are residents, for the most part, of the County of Queens and the County of Nassau.

b) Plaintiff, GREGORY WARD, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 28 Elmwood Street, Westbury, New York, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

c) Plaintiff, SEVE KASH, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 140-55 Burden Cross, Briarwood, Queens, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

d) Plaintiff, RONALD PODIASKI, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 5 Len Avenue, Albertson, Long Island and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

e) Plaintiff, RONALD FASSET, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 66-52 Myrtle Avenue, Glendale, Queens, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

f) Plaintiff, ALFRED BROWNE, is an individual

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 5 -

citizen of the United States, residing at 143-18 22nd Avenue, Whitestone, Queens, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

g) Plaintiff, HARRY BENNETT, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 229-15 88th Avenue, Queens Village, New York, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

h) Plaintiff, MICHAEL FISCHMAN, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 98 Willowood Drive, Bantagh, New York, and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

i) Plaintiff, BENJAMIN DANI, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at 3298 Murdock Avenue, Oceanside, New York.

j) Plaintiff, STEPHEN S. HORTZEL, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at [redacted] and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

k) Plaintiff, CRAIG E. WILLIAMS, is an individual citizen of the United States, residing at [redacted] and is a member of Vietnam Veterans Against the War.

IV. Defendants

6. a) Defendant, LOUIS FRANK, is the Police Commissioner of Nassau County and is, and, upon information and

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 6 -

belief, was responsible for the formulation and supervision of the policies described herein.

b) Defendant, RICHARD C. S. O., is the Executive of the County of Nassau, and as such had full responsibility and supervision over the activity of the Nassau County Police Department.

V. Facts Constituting the
Cause of Action

7. a) On May 23, 1971, a public meeting of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, was held in the Garden City Hotel, Garden City, New York, commencing at about 10:00 A.M. The meeting was organized by a group of United States citizens who had served in the Armed Forces of the United States in Vietnam. The meeting was arranged to permit veterans who had seen active service in Vietnam to give individual testimony of their experiences while on active duty. Three panels for discussion were arranged for numerous veterans testifying in each panel.

b) At approximately 12:00 noon, while the testimony was proceeding and the veterans were seated on the stage behind a table, two men dressed in civilian clothing appeared in the main ballroom of the Garden City Hotel; one man had a still camera in his hand, and the other man had a movie camera. Both men thereupon proceeded to take pictures

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 7 -

veterans who were testifying on the panel and of members of the audience. Upon being questioned, the "photographers" represented that they were members of the press and were reporters from a Nassau County newspaper, "The Westbury Times." The two individuals were thereupon advised to proceed to the press table. When a request was made for their press credentials, they confessed to being plainclothes detectives assigned to photograph the participants and audience.

c) The detectives, who were taking photographs of the veterans and of the audience, did not have permission or authorization to photograph either the veterans or the audience participating and listening to the testimony being given by the veterans. The detectives did not have any permission or authorization from "The Westbury Times" in representing themselves as reporters on the staff of such newspaper.

8. Upon information and belief, defendants routinely assign plainclothes detectives to make photographic records of lawful public gatherings, including political rallies and marches, and retain the photographs in police files indefinitely.

9. Upon information and belief, defendants currently maintain numerous police dossiers on individuals and organizations for the purpose of recording comprehensive political and personal information about persons and groups engaged in controversial political activity in Nassau County. Said dossiers are entirely separate from ordinary criminal police records, and such dossiers contain the name, address, photograph, means of

organizations to which individuals belong, demonstrations, rallies and/or meetings that such individual has attended, dates and locations of meetings attended by the "suspected" individual, and other information concerning the individual's political views, associations, personal life and habits.

10. Upon information and belief, said completed dossiers are kept on file indefinitely by the police and the information allegedly contained therein is exchanged with, and distributed to, other agencies, including the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Such information is also actually or potentially available to other governmental agencies interested in the identities of persons or organizations that do not agree with government policies and/or procedures.

11. Information contained in such dossiers may also be distributed to governmental agencies for purposes of considering employment, promotion, granting of licenses and passports; and to private employers and private political organizations.

12. Upon information and belief, the Nassau County Police Department establishes and maintains lists of members in controversial political organizations, lists of the identity and names of such organizations, lists of persons in Nassau County who hold unorthodox or unpopular political views and

lists of persons who associate with or who are related to such persons. This information is actually or potentially available to police and others.

13. Defendants attend many meetings to photograph and gather information on individuals or groups for the above described dossiers. Police attendance and intelligence gathering at such meetings is not determined by any real or potential threat of violence or other unlawful activities at such meetings. Rather, the presence of police for intelligence gathering purposes at any given meeting or demonstration is determined by the particular political or social views held by the organizations or by the individuals sponsoring such meeting, the political or social views to be expounded at such meeting and the political or social views of individuals expected to participate as audience or as speakers at such meeting. The Nassau County Police Department does not regularly, if at all, compile dossiers or photograph citizens at public assemblies, demonstrations or meetings held by citizens whose political and social views are consonant with those of government officials or of the Police Department or whose political views are considered by said officials to be "orthodox" or non-controversial.

14. The existence and use of the above described dossiers is known to the public by virtue of Congressional inquiry and wide-spread publicity through the press. Many individuals who attend legal meetings know that their

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

EST 301 AVAILABLE

- 10 -

photographs are illegally being taken by the police and/or other undercover agents. Many citizens who would otherwise participate in and/or attend such meetings are deterred and frightened from doing so by the knowledge that even attendance at peaceful, lawful meetings and/or demonstrations or other activity similarly protected by the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, may result in their becoming the subject of a police intelligence file or dossier.

15. The information of a political and personal nature listed in the intelligence files and dossiers of the Nassau County Police Department, is irrelevant to any legitimate purpose of the police in investigating and/or preventing crime.

16. The police practices described above deprive plaintiffs and the class they represent of their right to anonymity and privacy in the lawful conduct of their personal lives insofar as such conduct relates to political activity, intellectual activity, and social activity.

17. The police practices described above chill, threaten, and deter plaintiffs and the class they represent in their right of speech and assembly, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

United States.

18. The police practices described above unconstitutionally interfere with the right and the ability of plaintiffs and the class they represent to join with others in lawful political association, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution.

19. Plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent have submitted, are now submitting, and, unless relief is granted by this Court, will continue to suffer irreparable injury to and deprivation of their constitutional rights by virtue of the unlawful actions of the Chicago Police Department and the Chicago State Police. Plaintiffs have no adequate remedy at law to redress the injury caused by the actions of defendants, their agents and/or employees.

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court issue:

a) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents, servants and/or employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files, dossiers and other records of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at lawful public assemblies.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 12 -

b) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files, dossiers, and photographs of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at lawful meetings, demonstrations or public assemblies.

c) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from disclosing to other law enforcement agencies, government agencies, private employers, or any other person or group not expressly authorized by this Court, any information contained in the police intelligence files or dossiers heretofore compiled and maintained by the Kansas County Police Department;

d) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from disclosing to other law enforcement agencies, government agencies, private employers, or any other person or group not expressly authorized by this Court, any information contained in the police intelligence files or dossiers heretofore compiled and maintained by the Kansas County Police Department;

e) An Order requiring the defendants to destroy the intelligence files or dossiers for plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class now in their possession and any other similar dossiers of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class which violate the constitutional rights of the plaintiffs and the

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

- 13 -

class they represent:

f) A declaration of the constitutionality of the police intelligence gathering procedure and the complete maintenance and use of the police intelligence files on persons described in this Complaint;

g) An Order appointing a Special Master to supervise the defendants' compliance with the injunction described in paragraph (f) through () and with such powers of inspection and supervision as may be necessary to insure faithful compliance with the Court's order and to restore complete public confidence in the vitality of the right of free speech, assembly, association and petition in the County of Nassau;

h) Damages, both compensatory and punitive, in the amount of \$10,000.00 to each plaintiff or member of plaintiffs' class who has been a subject of the unlawful, improper or unauthorized disclosure of information contained in a police intelligence file or dossier, including, but not limited to, those plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class whose identification, activities, and/or photographs were seized by the defendants and their agents on May 23, 1971, at the Garden City Hotel, Garden City, New York;

i) Any further relief which the Court may deem appropriate.

Deputy: Brooklyn, New York
June 1, 1971

Respectfully submitted,
[Signature]
John J. Sweeney, Jr.
Attorney General
50 Nassau Street
New York, New York

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Of counsel: Bert Neuborn, Esq.
New York Civil Liberties Union
81 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York

Stephen Hyman, Esq.
511 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 20 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

126
BIS SI CODED

2522 PM NITEL 7-20-71

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
FROM SPRINGFIELD (100-12685)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) PROPOSED CARAVAN
FROM ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS, JULY NINETEEN,
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SM - MISCELLANEOUS.

RACIAL TENSION, CAIRO, ILLINOIS, RACIAL MATTER.

ILLINOIS STATE POLICE STATIONED CAIRO, ILLINOIS, AND
CAIRO, ILLINOIS POLICE, ADVISED THERE HAVE BEEN NO INCIDENTS
OR DEMONSTRATIONS AT CAIRO OF ANY NATURE IN CONNECTION WITH
THE PROPOSED VVAV CARAVAN FROM ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI TO CAIRO,
ILLINOIS. THESE SOURCES ADVISED IN ADDITION THERE HAS BEEN NO
SIGN OF RACIAL UNREST OR OTHER REACTION AT CAIRO TO THE
ARREST OF CHARLES ENLOW KOEN, HEAD OF THE PREDOMINANTLY
BLACK UNITED FRONT, WHICH HAS LEAD BOYCOTTING OF WHITE
MERCHANTS AT CAIRO, ILLINOIS FOR OVER TWO YEARS. KOEN'S
ARREST JULY NINETEEN, LAST, AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, RECEIVED
LOCAL PUBLICITY IN ILLINOIS BUT AS OF THIS DATE HAS NOT

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU

Adm. data deleted

62 JUL 29 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/93 BY 1043

PAGE TWO

PRODUCED ANY REACTION. U

ABOVE INFORMATION CORROBORATED BY SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI,
AT CAIRO. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ST. LOUIS AND
SPRINGFIELD JULY SIXTEEN, LAST. SOURCES REMAIN ASSIGNED.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. LHM.

COPY MAILED ST. LOUIS AND KANSAS CITY. P. U

END

b7c
FBI WASH DC

CLR

b7c
CC - ROOM 412-A 5&D

FBI

Date: 7/23/71

Transmit the following in _____

AIRTEL

(Type in plaintext or code)

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 7 copies of an LHM captioned and dated as above containing information on activities of the VVAW. One copy each of the LHM is designated for Minneapolis and Springfield for information.

Source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] (c) [redacted] It is pointed out that [redacted] is not connected with the VVAW in any manner. He furnishes information on general New Left activities in the NYC area.

Inasmuch as the VVAW is not under active investigation at this time, the contents of the LHM is set out for information only.

No local dissemination made.

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 7) (RM)
- 1-Minneapolis (Encs. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-Springfield (Encs. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-New York [redacted] (RM)
- 1-New York (100-156835) (RM) (42)
- 1-New York (97-5) (WRL) (42)
- 1-New York (100- [redacted]) (EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP) (42)
- 1-New York [redacted] (42)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

(10)

DATE FORW: 7/26/71

62 JUL 29 1971

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 23, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

Bufile (100-448092)
NYfile (100-160644)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/92 BY 960 [redacted]
b2c

Vietnam Veterans Against
the War

On July 19, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised it was recently learned that the national office of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), New York City (NYC), has authorized the holding of a national convention of the VVAW in Northern Minnesota during the last week of July or the first week in August, 1971. [redacted] Regional Coordinator of the VVAW for Minnesota and Iowa, was advised of this. The first three days will deal with convention activities and the final four days will consist of a festival arranged by Intersect Productions of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Half of the money raised by the festival will go to the VVAW. Location of the convention in Minnesota was unknown to source. U

VVAW

The VVAW is a veterans organization with a national office located at 25 West 26th Street, NYC, whose first published objective is as follows: U

"To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina." U

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-253

Vietnam Veterans Against the War

Source further advised that the VVAW is beginning a nationwide collection of food, clothing and medical supplies for the blacks in Cairo, Illinois. Support for the United Front of Cairo, a group of militant blacks led by the Reverend Charles Koen, is considered essential to advance the struggle in Cairo. In NYC, the War Resisters League (WRL), 339 Lafayette Street, the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC), 17 East 17th Street, and the Episcopal Peace Fellowship (EPF), 300 9th Avenue, are cooperating as collection points for these supplies. U

WRL

The WRL was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement. U

FAVPPC

The FAVPPC is publicly known as a NYC organization that has organized and participated in anti-Vietnam War demonstrations in NYC and has provided transportation for anti-Vietnam War demonstrators outside of NYC. U

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/22/71

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-1474S) RUC

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW) PROPOSED
CARAVAN FROM ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,
TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS
7/19-20/71
SM - MISC.
OO SI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/93 BY 2113

Re Kansas City airtel to Bureau 7/14/71; Kansas
City teletypes to Bureau 7/16 and 7/20/71.

Enclosed for Bureau are 6 copies of a self-
explanatory LHM. Two copies each of LHM are enclosed for
St. Louis and Springfield.

LHM is not being disseminated locally to U. S.
Secret Service.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it
contains sources and information, unauthorized disclosure
of which could have an adverse effect on the national
defense interests.

For information of the Bureau,

[redacted] is a well placed and knowledgeable source
who has furnished reliable information in the past.
(location [redacted])

[redacted] is a well placed and knowledgeable source
who has furnished reliable information in the past.
(location [redacted])

Special Agent of the FBI mentioned in enclosed
LHM is SA [redacted]

- 2 Bureau (Enc. 6)
- 2 St. Louis (Enc. 2)
- 2 Springfield (Enc. 2)
- 1 Kansas City

JUL 26 1971



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri

July 22, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) PROPOSED CARAVAN FROM
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS
July 19-20, 1971

On July 13, 1971, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that information had been received regarding the possibility of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) supporting a food and meal caravan to Cairo, Illinois, for the black community from all over the country.

On July 15, 1971, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it had been determined that [redacted] residence at [redacted] Kansas City, Missouri, was the gathering place for the foodstuffs and clothing being collected by the Kansas City VVAW. [redacted] is president of the Kansas City VVAW chapter. [redacted] further advised that the Kansas City contingent would proceed to St. Louis, Missouri, on July 18 or 19, 1971, to meet with other VVAW groups and then proceed to Cairo, Illinois.

Spot checks by an Agent of the FBI at the residence of [redacted] Kansas City, Missouri, during the period July 16-20, 1971, failed to detect the formation of any group at that location. Additionally, there was a lack of indication that clothing or foodstuffs were being collected at [redacted] home.

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/83 BY [redacted]

b7C
b2
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

APPROPRIATE
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP
DATE 4/24/83 BY [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED 12-59
ON 3/15/82

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any
the property of the FBI, and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-254
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAW PROPOSED CARAVAN FROM
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI TO
CAIRO, ILLINOIS
July 19-20, 1971

baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C.D. Brennan

FROM :

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. J.P. Mohr
1 - Mr. T.E. Bishop
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan

DATE: 7/22/71

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

PURPOSE:

To advise of recent developments with regard to Larry Rottmann, VVAW Executive Committee member who made false claims in St. Louis during 6/71 that FBI Agents offered money to VVAW members to become informers.

BACKGROUND:

It was previously reported that during VVAW meeting of regional coordinators in St. Louis, 6/4-6/71, Larry Rottmann, newly elected member of VVAW Executive Committee, made allegation that FBI Agents had offered VVAW members amounts of money up to \$150 to become informers against the VVAW. Rottmann claimed that a press conference would be held in Washington, D.C., and thereafter to provide additional specific details concerning this allegation.

As a result of this allegation, our New York Office immediately and vigorously pressed VVAW headquarters for specifics and evidence to support such an allegation. After repeated contacts with VVAW in New York and failure of VVAW to even mention FBI during a press conference held on steps of Old Senate Office Building, Capitol Hill, 6/14/71, it became obvious that VVAW was engaging in delaying tactics and really had no proof whatsoever to back up the allegation. As a result, it was recommended, and approved, that we conduct no additional investigation in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CLASSIFIED BY
DECLASSIFY ON

51 AUG 4 1971

SECRET

SECRET

22 JUL 27 1971

100-448092-25561

~~SECRET~~

Memorandum to Mr. C.D. Brennan
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
100-448902

b7c
b1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~
b7c
b1

ACTION:

or information.

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7-26-71
☒ PRIORITY
☐ IMMEDIATE
☐ URGENT

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☐ NITEL (Field only)

TO: ☒ THE PRESIDENT ATT: Dr. Henry A. Kissinger
☒ THE VICE PRESIDENT
☐ ATT.:

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
☐ ATT.:

☒ SECRETARY OF STATE
☒ DIRECTOR, CIA
☒ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
☒ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 26 1971

☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
☒ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)
☒ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

TELETYPE

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: Confidential

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Subject: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

EX-105 REC-25 100-441819-56

(Text of message begins on next page.)

58 AUG 2 1971

CLASSIFIED BY: 116/93
DECLASSIFY ON:

CONFIDENTIAL

DER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CONFIDENTIAL

JUL 26 1971

TELETYPE

5:46PM 7-26-71

PRIORITY

TO: THE PRESIDENT

ATTN: DR. HENRY A. KISSINGER

TO: THE VICE PRESIDENT

TO: SECRETARY OF STATE

TO: DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

TO: DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

TO: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

TO: DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

TO: NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

TO: ATTORNEY GENERAL (SY MESSENGER)

TO: NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY 882

ATTN: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

11/16/93
CLASSIFIED BY: 9803
DECLASSIFY ON:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF

DATE 4/13/78

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV)

END PAGE ONE

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



[C]

b1

[C]

b1

FOI

GP-1

BT

CONFIDENTIAL

NNNN

VH ACK FBI 002 PLS

DE VH QSL 002 002 002 2 002 002 002 KKKKKKKKKK

CIA ACK FBI 002 PLS

CONFIDENTIAL

DE CIA QSL FBI 002

ARMY ACK FBI 001 PLS

ARMY ACK FBI MSG

NIS ACK FBI 001 PLS

128 G UOCFBI DE NIS VE QSL UR 001

DIA - 81

OSI - 63

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 7/27/71

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-42739) (C)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - MISC.
(OO: NEW YORK)

Inasmuch as no active investigation is being conducted concerning captioned organization, this case is being placed in a closed status.

Boston will continue to submit to Bureau any pertinent information received concerning the VVAW and any information relating to VVAW demonstrations that might lead to civil disobedience.

1D
2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Boston

(3) b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 02/01/03 BY 9803 [redacted] b7c

EX-105

REC-39

100-448092-257

17 JUL 29 1971



54 AUG 3 1971

19c
DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)

7/23/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-171160) (C)

WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION
IS- INFORMATION CONCERNING
(OO:NY)

to the Bu, 5/24/71. *u*
ReNYats and LHMs dated 5/14/71 and 5/19/71 and NYtel

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of
an LHM captioned and dated as above concerning a WSI held
in Garden City, NY, on 5/23/71. *u*

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows: *u*

1st source *b7c*
2nd source *b7c*

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect
the identities of the aforementioned sources of continuing
value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information
attributed to these sources could reasonably lead to their
identification, thereby impairing their future effectiveness.
This could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of
the US. *u*

It is pointed out that *b7c* has no
connection with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW),
the sponsor of the WSI described in enclosed LHM. *u*

Of the individuals mentioned in the LHM, the indices
of the NYO contain no references to *b7c*

3-Bureau (Encs. 11) (RM)
1-New York (100-448092) (VVAW)

1-New York (100-160644) (VVAW) (42) 100-448092-
1-New York

NOT RECORDED
191 JUL 26 1971

296093-601
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/28/93 BY 9102 *b7c*

51 AUG 9 1971

NY 100-171160

based on available information, and no pertinent references
to [REDACTED] other than association
with the WSI and the VVAW. b7c

Inasmuch as the bank account of the WSI has been closed, no leads are outstanding in this matter and because the case on the VVAW, the sponsor of the WSI, is not being actively investigated at this time, the WSI is being placed in a closed status.

Because of the nature of the activity reported on in the LHM, no dissemination is being made locally of the LHM.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 23, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile (100-461261)
NYfile (100-171160)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/93 BY 910 [redacted]

b2c

Winter Soldier Investigation

Reference is made to the New York (NY) memorandum captioned as above dated May 19, 1971.

On May 19, 1971, [redacted] source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished information that [redacted] bank account [redacted] balance of \$0.00.

b2c
b7D

The information furnished by this source is not to be made public except in the usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

[redacted]

b2c
b7D

On May 24, 1971, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a WSI sponsored by the Queens, NY and Long Island, NY Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) organizations was held in the Grand Ballroom of the Garden City Hotel, Garden City, NY.

DECLASSIFIED
ON 3/23/79
1259
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ADVISED BY [redacted]
DATE 9/11/78
[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-468072-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

NY, on May 23, 1971. The affair which lasted from the morning until about 7:15 p.m. was attended by about 150 persons. The purpose of the WSI was to let the American public hear from the lips of veterans of the war in Vietnam actual accounts of alleged atrocities committed by American military personnel against the Vietnamese people.

The VVAW is a veterans organization with a national office located at 25 West 26th Street, NYC, whose first published objective is as follows:

"To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina."

The WSI was opened by Steve Noetzel, former Green Beret and Vietnam war veteran from Floral Park, NY. Noetzel stated he was 30 years of age and Coordinator of the Queens and Long Island Chapters of the VVAW. Noetzel was dressed in a combat fatigue shirt and a green beret. He made the statement that "My Lai was no unusual occurrence." He stated that the term "Winter Soldier" was a name taken from Thomas Paine's salute to those soldiers who remained at Valley Forge during the winter of 1776. Noetzel mentioned that, "We face our greatest responsibility at present and we must serve beyond our enlistment."

The following individuals who claimed they had served in Vietnam spoke briefly of their experiences in seeing American soldiers commit atrocities:

Bob Baldwin
Age 23
West Sayville, NY

Michael Fischman
Wantagh, NY

Craig Williams
Age 24
Westbury, NY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

Paul Piatti
Age 23
New Hyde Park, NY

Steve Rose
Age 26
Kew Gardens,
Queens, NY

Daniel A. Friedman
Age 22
Brooklyn, NY

Al Madison
Levittown, NY

Michael Fischman told of a helicopter flight in which a colonel ordered him to direct machine gun fire at two unidentified persons on the ground saying, "See if you can hit them." Fischman said that he killed them. U

Noetzel told of the deaths of 12 Vietcong soldiers who were thrown from helicopters in 1963. He also spoke of an alleged Green Beret tactic of throwing prisoners of war into a room with a python to make them cooperative and also of electric shock equipment used on prisoners. U

Paul Piatti recalled that his combat group received orders that if one round of sniper fire came from a village, they should level it. He recalled once entering a village and after finding no rifles, he and his buddies burned the village down. U

Craig Williams mentioned the brutality of an American officer who took a pencil and jammed it into the ear of a Vietcong prisoner, who died shortly thereafter. U

During the proceedings, several films were shown one being entitled, "Evil Hour" which depicted the effects of United States military actions on the children in Vietnam

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

At approximately 6:00 p.m., a "guest panel" was formed and discussions were held concerning "testimony" previously given. The rally was closed with an address by an individual who was introduced as a Vietnam veteran who had lost both legs in the Vietnamese War. The speech given by this person was critical of United States policy in Indochina. u

The WSI was orderly and peaceful and no arrests were noted. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 7/26/71

FROM : SAC, NORFOLK (100-6915) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk letter and LHM dtd 3/3/71, captioned as above, and Bureau airtel to Albany dtd 4/1/71, entitled "Demonstrations Sponsored by VVAW, Washington, D. C., April 18-23, 1971, VIDEM."

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, copies of which have been furnished locally to MIG, NISO, and OSI. Two copies of the LHM are furnished to New York, Office of Origin in this matter inasmuch as the headquarters of this organization is reportedly located in New York City.

The sources mentioned in the LHM are identified as follows:

[REDACTED] is CS
contacted by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is identified in the files of the Norfolk Office.

LEAD

NORFOLK

AT NORFOLK & PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA, [REDACTED] will continue to follow activities of [REDACTED] VVAW.

- 1 - Cov. 4 Enc. - D [REDACTED]
2 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (100-160644)
4 - [REDACTED] (100-615)

6 JUL 29 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/92 BY 980

6025 1971

EX-106

NF 100-6915

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b2 b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] who requested
his identity be kept confidential. (This person voluntarily
contacted the FBI. Consideration being made to request
Bureau authority to contact, looking toward development
as PSI.) 4



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Norfolk, Virginia

July 26, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On March 8, 1971, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, reported that Marshall Guild Harrell was a student at the Tidewater Community College (TCC), Frederick Campus, Portsmouth, Virginia. [redacted] indicated that Harrell was the leader on the TCC chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). [redacted] indicated that Harrell had made statements indicating that he was "radical" in his views concerning the United States involvement in the Vietnam War. [redacted] indicated that Harrell had obtained permission from the Administration at TCC to place some psychedelic posters in the Student Center at TCC concerning veterans and the employment opportunities for veterans. b7c
b7D

On April 16, 1971, [redacted] reported that Marshall Guild Harrell and [redacted] had reportedly traveled to [redacted] to participate in the demonstrations being held in [redacted] by the VVAW. b7c
b7D

On May 12, 1971, [redacted] advised that Marshall Harrell, representing the VVAW, had requested and obtained permission from the Administration at TCC to use the college stage [redacted] for a rally. b7c
b7D

[redacted] veterans to be present as well as representatives of the news media and the television media. Harrell advised that there would be outside speakers as well as a rock band at the rally. b7c
b7D

[redacted] also advised on May 12, 1971, that Harrell had given out a news release concerning a newly organized group, the WSI, meaning the Winter Soldier Investigation. The group's purpose is to support efforts to free [redacted] b7c
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/93 BY [redacted]

b7c

100-448092-258

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2
b7D
Lieutenant Csley, who was described as a scapegoat or "Winter Soldier." Also, the news release, according to [redacted] announced that the VVAW would hold a memorial service at the Rosewood Cemetery, Virginia Beach, Virginia, at 2:00 p.m., on May 30, 1971. U

b2C
On June 8, 1971, a person identifying himself as [redacted] a member of the VVAW, telephonically contacted the New York Office of the FBI. During this contact, the person [redacted] attempted to obtain information which was not furnished to him. This person [redacted] attempted to bargain with the FBI claiming that if the FBI would furnish him information which he desired, he could, in turn, furnish information concerning groups which he described as being competitors with the VVAW. He specifically named such organizations as the Student Mobilization Committee and Young Socialist Alliance. Both groups were described as Trotskyite-type groups. U

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) is controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance. SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia. U

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. U

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization." U

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

D.C.
On March 9, 1971, [redacted] Virginia State
Probation Officer, Norfolk, Virginia, reported that Marshall
[redacted] Harrell [redacted]

b7c
[redacted] Harrell for the court at that time. *b7c*

On June 28, 1971, [redacted] advised that Harrell [redacted]

On July 16, 1971, [redacted] whose reliability has
not been established due to insufficient contacts, advised
that he had attended some [redacted] *b2 b7c b7d*

[redacted] on which was the VVAW [redacted]

The current telephone directory contains a listing
of number [redacted]

b2 b7d
[redacted] advised that a group known as the "Norfolk
Tribe," which is made up of the leaders and more active
members of several organizations in the Norfolk area, one
of which is the VVAW, were the leaders in promoting interest
in participation by Norfolk residents in the May Day
demonstrations held in Washington, D. C. [redacted] indicated
that one of the leaders of the "Norfolk Tribe" was a young
white male who wore a jacket with the letters VVAW across
the back. [redacted] said this person's name was unknown but
he was very active in the VVAW. *b2 b7d*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED] indicated that it was rumor [REDACTED] demonstration would be held in Washington, D. C., in August, 1971. [REDACTED] was unable to give any specific particulars concerning the reported [REDACTED] of the planned Washington, D. C., activities. b2 b7c b7d

On July 16, 1971, [REDACTED] stated that no specific information had been developed by [REDACTED] concerning the [REDACTED] activities to be held in Washington, D. C., as of that date. b2 b7c b7d

On July 21, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that a communication was received from the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] made this communication available, which is being set out hereinafter: b2 b7c b7d

"SOUTHERN VIRGINIA OFFICE
150 TERWILLINGER RD.
CHESAPEAKE, VA. 23323
PHONE: 487-1417

"We would appreciate it if you returned this form personally so that we might work together. The contents of this form will not be disclosed without your permission. We hope to contact you after you have returned this to us for an upcoming broadcast. America will not listen to the Vietnam Veterans unless they come together. U

"NAME _____ AGE _____
ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____
OCCUPATION _____

MILITARY TRAINING _____

VIETNAM

UNIT _____ AREA _____
MOS _____
RANK _____
DUTY PERIOD _____
DECORATIONS _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

DID YOU EVER WITNESS OR PARTICIPATE IN:

A) SEARCH & DESTROY MISSION YES ___ NO ___

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____

B) BURNING OF VILLAGE YES ___ NO ___

WHAT WAS THE REASON STATED FOR BURNING OF VILLAGE _____

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____

C) THE DESTRUCTION OF CROPS OR ANIMALS YES ___ NO ___

WHAT WAS THE STATED REASON FOR THIS ACTION _____

D) THE KILLING OF VILLAGERS YES ___ NO ___

WHY WERE THEY KILLED _____

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____

E) HARASSMENT & INTERDICTION FIRE YES ___ NO ___

WERE NON-COMBATANTS KNOWN TO BE IN THE AREA YES ___ NO ___

WHO ORDERED THE FIRE _____

HOW OFTEN DID IT OCCUR _____

WHAT WAS THE RESULT _____

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____

F) PACIFICATION PROGRAM YES ___ NO ___

WHAT PHASE _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

- G) CROSSING OF BORDERS OF NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES YES ___ NO ___
WHAT COUNTRY _____
FOR WHAT PURPOSE _____
WHO ISSUED THE ORDER _____ DATE _____
- H) RECON BY FIRE YES ___ NO ___
PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____
WHO ISSUED ORDER _____
- I) 'RAT PATRIOTS' YES ___ NO ___
PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____
WHO ISSUED ORDER _____

2. DID YOUR UNIT USE, STOCKPILE, OR TRANSPORT ANY CHEMICAL AGENT? YES ___ NO ___

WHAT AGENTS _____
HOW WERE THEY USED _____
WHAT WERE THEY USED FOR _____
WHERE WERE THEY USED? PROVINCE _____ VILLAGE _____
WHEN WERE THEY USED? DATE _____
WHEN WERE THEY TRANSPORTED? DATE _____
WHEN WERE THEY STOCKPILED? DATE _____

3. DID YOU EVER COME INTO CONTACT WITH DEFORMED BABIES?
YES ___ NO ___

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____

4. DID YOUR UNIT EVER DISTRIBUTE CONTAMINATED FOOD?
YES ___ NO ___

PROVINCE _____ HAMLET _____
VILLAGE _____ DATE _____
WHO ISSUED ORDER _____

5. POW'S
WERE WOUNDED PRISONERS GIVEN MEDICAL AID? YES ___ NO ___
WERE YOU PRESENT DURING INTERROGATION: YES ___ NO ___

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

WERE ANY METHODS OF 'TORTURE' USED? YES ___ NO ___
WHO PERFORMED THE INTERROGATION? _____

HAVE YOU EVER WITNESSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

PRISONERS SHOT? YES ___ NO ___
PRISONERS THROWN FROM HELICOPTERS? YES ___ NO ___
PRISONERS DENIED FOOD _____ WATER _____ MEDICAL ATTENTION _____
WERE ANY OFFICERS PRESENT DURING THESE EVENTS? YES ___ NO ___
WHAT WERE THEIR RANKS? _____
WHAT WERE THEIR REACTIONS? _____
WERE YOU EVER ISSUED ORDERS ON NOT TAKING PRISONERS
YES ___ NO ___
WHO ISSUED THE ORDERS? _____
DID YOUR UNIT EVER REJECT 'CHUE HOI' PASSES? YES ___ NO ___
IF PRISONERS WERE TAKEN, WHO WERE THEY TURNED OVER TO? _____

6. TREATMENT OF CIVILIANS
HAVE YOU WITNESSED OR PARTICIPATED IN TAKING OF PRISONERS
WHO WERE NOT V.C. OR N.V.A.? YES ___ NO ___
WHO ISSUED THE ORDERS? _____
WHERE WERE THEY DETAINED? _____
WHO INTERROGATED THEM? _____
WHAT METHODS WERE USED? _____
WHAT WAS THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF CIVILIAN PRISONERS? _____

WHAT WAS THE GENERAL ATTITUDE OF YOUR UNIT TOWARD
CIVILIANS? _____

WERE THERE ANY OFFICERS AND STAFFING PRESENT DURING
MISTREATMENT OF CIVILIANS YES ___ NO ___
WHAT WERE THEIR RANKS? _____

7. DID YOU WITNESS THE MUTILATION OF BODIES? IF SO, PLEASE
DESCRIBE _____

8. DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ELSE YOU THINK MIGHT BE IMPORTANT?
IF SO, PLEASE DESCRIBE _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

"COME TO FARM DAY SAT JULY 24, 1971"

BRING FOOD AND CLOTHING TO FILL UP THE TRUCK
GOING TO CAIRO TO SUPPORT THE ECONOMIC BOYCOTT.

"VVAW INTELLIGENCE REPORT"

"In somewhat over 18 months, in 1969 and 1970, there were at least:

14 INCIDENTS OF FIREBOMBING:

72 SHOOTING INTO BUILDINGS (INCLUDING CHURCHES),
WITH UP TO 100 ROUNDS:

25 CARS SABOTAGED (BOMBED, SHOT AT, SET ON FIRE, ETC.)

142 NIGHTS OF GUNFIRE:

in Cairo, Illinois, a town with three armored trucks and a 30 caliber machine gun mounted on top of its police station.

"IS THIS THE FREEDOM YOU FOUGHT FOR?

"Cairo may be located in a northern state, but it is a Southern town in the most nightmarish sense. Violence grew with the civil rights struggle. On the night of March 31, 1969, white vigilantes shot into an all-black housing project for over 2½ hours. It was not the first instance of violence directed at the black community but it was the worst to date and marked the start of a new age in Cairo. The Black people stood up, refusing to stay 'In their places'.

"Shortly after the shoot-out the black citizens began an economic boycott of racial merchants. That boycott is still in effect, having recently entered its third year. Increased violence has accompanied the boycott.

"The VVAW has been assisting the black citizens of Cairo in their stand by providing such necessities as food, clothing, legal and medical aid. More help though and some of the

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Vietnam veterans around the area have begun to respond to this need. Last December 24th a group of veterans from Fayetteville, Arkansas, took 50 cases of food to the people of Cairo. They also took clothes, oranges and candy to help make Christmas a bit brighter for the children. The vets then picketed with the boycotters. Already there are signs that this is starting in New Orleans and elsewhere. Several VVAW members have gone to New Orleans to start organizing there, recognizing the threat and that Cairo and New Orleans could become rallying points around which to gather their black brothers, especially in the South an area poorly represented in VVAW.

"The poor citizens of Cairo have invited the members of VVAW to join them in Cairo on July 20th and later dates. Leadership of all factions of this struggle will be in Cairo for support.

"Beside joining into Farm Day activities there are other ways in which vets can help the black people of Cairo. Those able to spend a week or more there could give valuable assistance in various projects. Cairo minority church groups have developed a housing development Corporation which has now, despite strong opposition, been funded. Eventually 100 new homes for rental by Cairo's poor and 200 to 300 homes for sale will be built. A housing factory has been in operation for about 6 months. They have cut housing costs by a full one-third. Local clinics are being set up as are stores. A shopping center, long delayed by illegal means, will be built. Other programs in employment and production are being developed on a cooperative basis so that all the people can benefit. The boycott is the single most effective weapon (non-violent) available to the black community. A successful economic boycott provides the leverage needed for forcing the racist powers to the conference table. Once at the table, negotiations to resolve the problem of exploitation of all poor people can proceed. Also, the dissolution of the vigilante group and the oppression of the poor whites who are being made to support the racist vigilantes, though they gain nothing from this save the ability to walk down the street without being spit upon, can be brought about. It is important to note that a great many of the poor white are

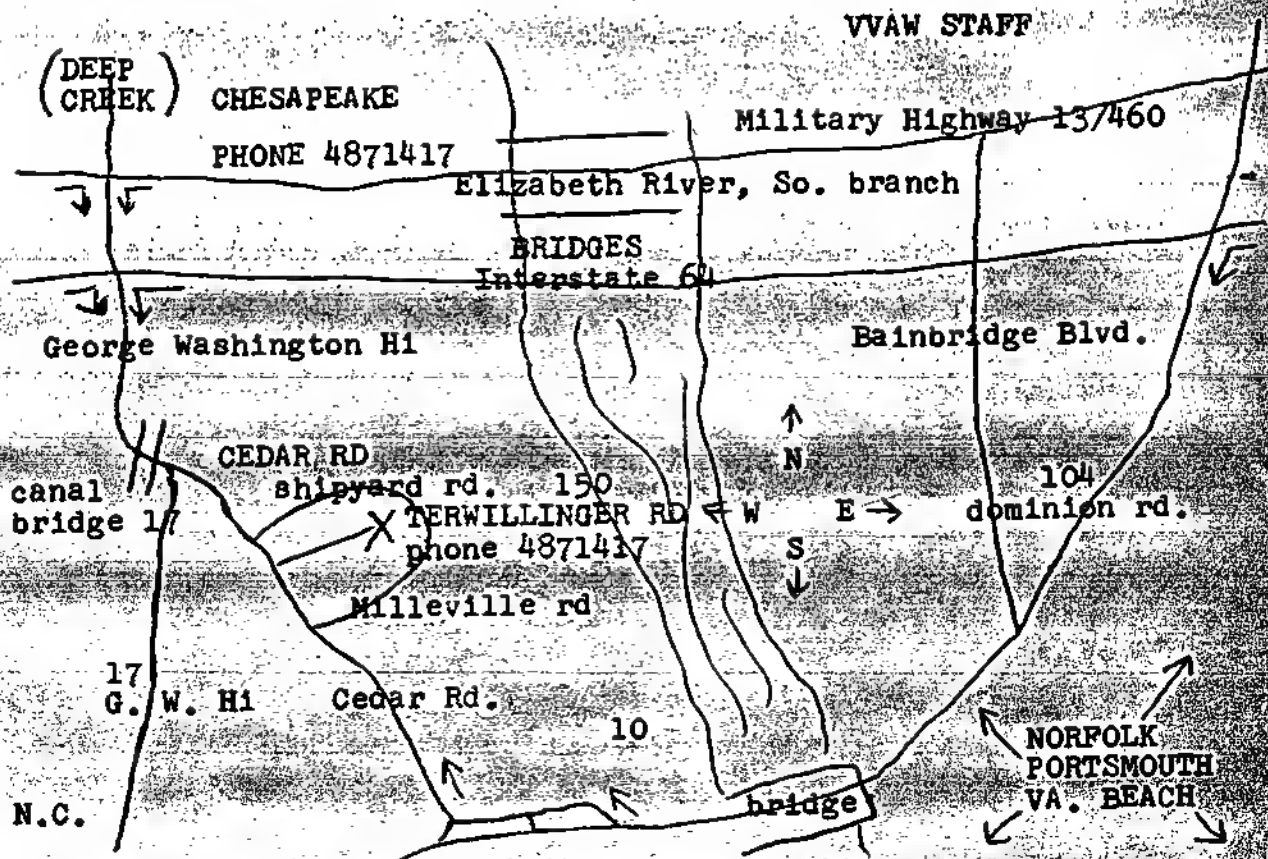
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

members of the vigilantes for various reasons. To begin with, it provides one means of venting their frustrations at the oppression and exploitation the power structure heaps upon them, also it provides a source of income, (for people with out jobs a stipend, no matter how small, is justification for doing what they must do), finally it must be remembered that the racist conditioning of poor whites, i.e., you don't have a job now and if you don't keep those niggers in their place when one (job) opens up a nigger will get it and you'll still be out in the cold, has been devastatingly effective.

"WE HOPE THAT ON

SATURDAY, JULY 25, you will make this your Farm Day. We will be accepting clothing and food supplies to be transported to Cairo, Ill. If you wish to start a canned food and clothing drive in your community, call us for additional materials.

"THIS PROJECT CAN ONLY BE A SUCCESS IF YOU COMMIT YOURSELF BY ACTION."



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

"THE VIETNAM CASUALTY FARM"

A nonprofit self supporting veterans rehabilitation project
156 (at the end of) Terwillinger Rd.
Deep Creek
Chesapeake, Va. 23325 Phone: 487-1417

"Dear Citizens, Merchants, and Veterans,

"It has been 10 years since the 1st American casualty fell from our intervention. 400,000 have been killed or wounded. Many thousands more are casualties in ways not listed.

"Like veterans of past wars we are left to face what we fought to protect. What we wanted to protect can be more perplexing than being in Indo China. Some Viet vets have grown overly dependent on stimulants and depressants and never been free of the economic and social pressures to determine our own future.

"WHAT WE HAVE DONE

"A WWII veteran has donated a 100 acre farm to our newly formed non profit corporation. We have restored the buildings, started raising some animals, developing the land, starting self help OJT workshops, and doing more as the opportunities make themselves available.

"WHAT YOU CAN DO

"Promises from administrations won't help the individuals that we helped and the ones we hope to reach. You can help us help them by donating unused materials we have a need for. We can even help you clean out that garage, backyard, warehouse, or attic you've been procrastinating about. We can cultivate and plant a garden for you. All donations will be considered a loan and will be returned if requested.

"WHAT WE NEED

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

is based on your interest, whatever you feel like dealing with. Growing foods and raising animals are fascinating experiences. In a rue sense they, the animals, are the project directors because they are the center of concern.

"Workshops on non-farming are starting due to individuals interest to show others how to do something."

"Developments for a Free Clinic are under way out of the concern for the surrounding poor community."

"CALL US, WRITE US, OR COME OUT FOR AN R & R.
Our Answer is SOLITUDE,"


"Supported by the following Nam Vets:

PLV 1/10
Marsh Harrell, USMC
Donald Druncie, USMC
Mark Dingavan, USN
Mike Doland, USA
Ray Adams, USN

Scott Moore, USA
Al Hubbard, USAF
John Kerry, USN
Mike Oliver, USA
Jack Smith, USMC

Plus Many More"

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

 indicated that it was determined that the person mentioned above as being the leader of the VVAW and who customarily wore a jacket with the letters VVAW across the back is Marshall Harrell.

The Ledger-Star, a Norfolk, Virginia, newspaper of general circulation dated July 21, 1971, carries an article concerning activities of Marshall Harrell and the Vietnam veterans. This article has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

Vietnam Casualty Farm a breather for worn GIs

By JACK ARMISTEAD

CHESAPEAKE--A far cry from the sounds of gunfire and atrocities of war lies a farm for veterans which among other things allows them to gather fresh eggs to eat instead of canned ones.

The Vietnam Casualty Farm, a nonprofit self supporting veterans rehabilitation project, is situated at the end of Terwillinger Road in Deep Creek.

Marshall Harrell, a Marine veteran from Norfolk, said the 100-acre farm was donated by a World War II veteran who saw the need for such a project.

The idea, said Harrell, is not actually to rehabilitate, but to re-humanize.

Veterans can be themselves here. They can work if they want to work. It's a new form of life. It's nature opposed to the death and destruction and the atrocities of war that they once knew," said Harrell.

Harrell pointed out that in addition to the 400,000 that have been killed or wounded in Vietnam in the last 10 years, many thousands more are casualties in ways not listed.

"There are those vets that have grown overly dependent on stimulants and depressants that never have been free of the economic and social pressures to determine their own future," said Harrell.

A farm like this is the answer. Hospitals and psychiatric treat-

ments are too expensive, said Harrell.

About six veterans have used the farm thus far and have been concentrating on restoring buildings, raising animals, developing the land, and other farm work, Harrell said.

Donald Drunsic, a Marine veteran from Bristol, Conn., has spent about three weeks on the farm and plans to journey back to Connecticut on Thursday.

"It's a life type thing and not the destructive environment you've come from. It's great to watch things grow," said Drunsic.

The farm is in dire need of any equipment that is generally used on a farm.

"The people around here have been great and have donated different things," Harrell said.

One of the donated articles is a work horse named Betsy.

Other things needed include a chain saw, water pump, utility trailer, stove, plates and pans, farm tools, animals, health and medical supplies, kitchen items, and a washing machine.

The farm is already equipped with about a dozen chickens.

"We are in desperate need of a rooster," said Harrell's wife, Linda.

Any interested citizens, merchants and farmers can contact the farm at 487-1417, if interested, said Harrell.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 7/26/71

[REDACTED]

files negative regarding

Above being disseminated by teletype
to Dr. Henry A. Kissinger at the White
House, the Vice President, Secretary of
State, National Security Agency, the Attorney
General, and the military.

Category

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 26 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY 910
DECLASSIFY ON: 179

STATE 013 OTHERWISE

URGENT 7-26-71

TO DIRECTOR

FROM [REDACTED] R 189

TRANSMITTED IN CODE
PARAPHRASE IF DISSEMINATED

CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE CONTINUATION OF THE WAR

HIGH LEVEL INTELLIGENCE
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

REC 6

TELETYPE TO [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL

What date is it?
670

PAGE TWO

CONFIDENTIAL

NO LOCALITY

RECEIVED 1158AM TMT

CONFIDENTIAL

3RD LX

7/29/71

airtel

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk

1 -

To: SACs, New York (100-100444)
WFO (100-47162)

From: Director, FBI (100-448022) 259

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING

SLIP(S) 4

DATE

Classification
12/2/78

11/6/85
CLASSIFIED BY
DECLASSIFY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Tolson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brannen, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Gale
Ponder
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 12

JUL 28 1971

Classified by 1259
Exempt from GDS, Category 1
Date of Declassification Indefinite

6 AUG 5 1971

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE

Airtel to New York and WFO
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE CONTINUED:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

61

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 7/30/71

Transmit the following in

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS-NEW LEFTReBuat, 7/29/71. *See 259*

Indices of the NYO contain no references identifiable with [redacted]

The following sources of the NYO were contacted instant date for any information re [redacted] and any indications that captioned group members intend to travel to North and South Vietnam and all advised that they had no information concerning [redacted] or the aforementioned travel by members of the VVAW: *See 259*ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

INTERMEDIATE AGENCIES

FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING

SLIP(S) OF [redacted]

Classified by

Exempt from GDS, [redacted]

[redacted]

4/12/78

Sources have been alerted [redacted] activity and upon receipt of any positive information appropriate LHM and cover airtel will be submitted [redacted]

3-Bureau (RM)

1-[redacted] (100-47162) (INFO) (RM) AUG 2 1971

2-New York

Copy to Paris
by routing slip for [redacted]☒ Info ☐ action

date

53 AUG 9

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

M Per [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/4/71

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

DECLASSIFIED BY 910 [redacted]
ON 11/25/93

Re Bu airtel to NY, 7/29/71; NY airtel to Bu 7/30/71.

WFO files contain no information identifiable
with [redacted] N.O.L.C.

The following WFO sources familiar with New Left
activity in the Washington, D.C. area have been contacted
concerning [redacted] and for any information that VVAW members
intend to travel to North and/or South Vietnam, but had
no information to provide: Qu

Date	Source	Contacted By
7/30/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]
7/30/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]
7/30/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]
8/3/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Sources have been alerted for any positive information which, upon receipt, will be submitted by LHM.

- 2- Bureau
- 2- New York (100-160644) (RM)
- 1- WFO

EX-105

Classified by 239
Exempt from GDS, category [redacted]
Date of Declassification [redacted]

15) [redacted] AGENCIES
[redacted] OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF [redacted]

DATE 4/12/78

REC-34

100-448092-

10 AUG 4 1971

61 AUG 10 1971

JUL 29 1971

TELETYPE

NR 007 DC PLAIN

PM 7-29-71

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION,
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA AND CLEVELAND COUNTY COURTHOUSE,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, SEPTEMBER SIX SEVENTYONE. VIOEM.

THE JULY TWENTYEIGHT SEVENTYONE ISSUE OF "DAILY
OKLAHOMAN" NEWSPAPER, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, REFLECTED
ARTICLE ENTITLED "FOES OF WAR CHALLENGE LAW." ARTICLE
STATED IN PART AS FOLLOWS:

A SUIT CHALLENGING A NINETEEN SEVENTY STATE LAW THAT
PROHIBITS USING THE NAMES OF WAR DEAD IN DEMONSTRATIONS
WITHOUT FIRST SEEKING PERMISSION FROM SURVIVORS WAS FILED
JULY TWENTYSEVEN IN CLEVELAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT, NORMAN,
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-93 BY 104

cc to IDIU
Adm. da 1 AUG 10 1971

EX-114

AUG 3

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

DC 188-NEW

PAGE TWO

OKLAHOMA. ANTIWAR PROTESTORS, WHO CLAIM MEMBERSHIP IN TWO
NORMAN-BASED ANTIWAR ORGANIZATIONS, VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), WHO ARE
REPRESENTED BY ENIO (OKLAHOMA) ATTORNEY STEPHEN JONES,
ASKED THAT THE CLEVELAND COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND
STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL BE ENJOINED FROM PROSECUTING THEM. U

THE PROTESTORS INTEND TO USE THE NAMES OF WAR DEAD IN
AN UPCOMING LABOR DAY DEMONSTRATION ON THE UNIVERSITY OF
OKLAHOMA (OU) CAMPUS AND CLEVELAND COUNTY COURTHOUSE
GROUNDS IN NORMAN. U

OKLA
THE INJUNCTION PETITION, WHICH ALSO QUESTIONS THE
CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE ACT, WAS FILED IN BEHALF OF
MIKE ANDERSON, AGE TWENTYTWO, NORMAN, AND DONALD F. PARKER, AGE TWENTYFOUR, WILLIAM EEARLS, AGE TWENTYFIVE, AND
NELSON BERRY, AGE TWENTYONE, ALL OF OKLAHOMA CITY. U

THE INJUNCTION ASKS THAT AN ESTIMATED ONE HUNDRED
PERSONS EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEMONSTRATION ALSO
BE PROTECTED FROM PROSECUTION AND THAT A TEMPORARY INJUNC-
TION BE GRANTED UNTIL COURT ACTION DECIDES MERIT OF CASE. U

END PAGE TWO

OC 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP AT OU, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA. U

INFORMANTS, WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED JULY TWENTYEIGHT AND TWENTYNINE SEVENTYONE, THEY HAVE NO INFORMATION TO DATE CONCERNING CAPTIDNED DEMONSTRATION. U

* LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, WDO, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA., ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ND LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANTS ARE [REDACTED] b2 b7D

OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING. U

END

NA. [REDACTED] b7D

FBI WASH DC

CLR

cc [REDACTED] b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 015 AT PLAIN

JUL 31 1971

1156 PM NITEL 7/30/71

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM ATLANTA 100-NEW

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SIMULATED SEARCH AND

DESTROY MESSIDNS JULY THIRTYONE SEVENTYONE ATLANTA GEORGIA IS -

(INFORMATION CONCERNING) VIDEM.

JULY, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, A SOURCE ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA WILL
CONDUCT SIMULATED SEARCH AND DESTROY TACTICAL OPERATIONS ON JULY
THIRTYONE, SEVENTYONE IN DOWNTOWN ATLANTA. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN VETERANS
AND TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE SUPPORTERS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.
PARTICIPANTS ARE SCHEDULED TO ASSEMBLE SHORTLY BEFORE NOON NEAR
THE INTERSECTION OF MARIETTA AND BRAD STREETS AND THEREAFTER MARCH
UTILIZING SIDEWALKS TOWARD PEACHTREE CENTER NEAR THE INTERSECTION
OF PEACHTREE AND HARRIS STREETS IN DOWNTOWN ATLANTA.

AN ARTICLE APPEARING IN JULY TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYONE EDITION OF
ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, ATLANTA CITYWIDE DAILY NEWSPAPER STATED "JIM

KARNEY, THE GROUPS ATLANTA CO-ORDINATOR, SAID TEN TO FIFTEEN VETERANS
DRESSED IN FULL COMBAT GEAR WILL SHOW ATLANTANS WHAT VILLAGE

PACIFICATION TECHNIQUES ARE LIKE BY ATTACKING TWENTY REHEARSED

VICTIMS WHO WILL BE WALKING DOWN THE STREET AMONG PEDESTRIANS

END PAGE ONE

62 AUG 10 1971
Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/5/93 BY 711

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

AUG 3 1971

PAGE TWO

HE SAID THE IDEA IS TO USE SHOCK TACTICS TO SHOW PEOPLE WHAT IT'S REALLY LIKE. u

ON JULY TWENTYEIGHT SEVENTYONE [REDACTED] b7c EXTERNAL SECURITY UNIT, ATLANTA POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED [REDACTED] REQUESTED ATLANTA POLICE DEPARTMENT FURNISH PARADE PERMIT FOR THIS ACTION [REDACTED] b7c STATED NO PERMIT NECESSARY AND VVAW WAS FREE TO CONDUCT ITS ACTIONS. u

ATLANTA POLICE DEPARTMENT AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA COGNIZANT. u

ADMINISTRATIVE :

u b7c
SOURCE IS [REDACTED] WHO ADVISED VVAW INDEPENDENTLY ORGANIZED THIS ACTION AND NO KNOWN SUBVERSIVE OR REVOLUTIONARY TYPE ORGANIZATIONS OR INDIVIDUALS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE. NO FURTHER COMMUNICATION BEING SUBMITTED UNLESS DISORDERS OCCUR OR INFORMATION DEVELOPED WHICH SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO BUREAU'S ATTENTION. u

END

b7c
FBI WASH DC
b7c
cc - [REDACTED]
ROOM 7249&D

FBI

Date: 7/28/71

the following in

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/29/83 BY 926

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-1-111)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for information of the Bureau are two copies of a petition filed in U. S. District Court, Kansas City, Missouri on 7/26/71 by the American Civil Liberties Union on behalf of the VVAW, Kansas City.

As the Bureau will note, the petition in this instance is rather broad in scope, seeking, among other things, injunctive relief from the Court relative to intelligence gathering and intelligence dissemination by the Kansas City, Missouri, Police Department. The Federal Bureau of Investigation is specifically mentioned on page 2 of the petition.

Since this matter has the potential of affecting Bureau operations in Kansas City, the progress of the law suit will be closely followed and the Bureau kept pertinently advised.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ENCLOSURE

RECEIVED

Bureau (Encl. 2)
Kansas City

21 (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/29/83 BY 926

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/13/01 BY 60321

as petition filed in USDC
American Civil Liberties Union
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
US - MISC
Airtel 8/28/71

JUDGE BECKER

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT
OF MISSOURI, WESTERN DIVISION

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
1840 E. 77th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOHN M. UPTON
1840 E. 77th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOHN WRIGHT
3348 Gillham Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64109

RANDY BARNES
1020 W. 44th St
Kansas City, Missouri 64111

JACK R. SMITH
53 Wall Street
New Haven, Connecticut 06511

On behalf of themselves and all others
similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

LOUIS BENECKE
Kansas City Prosecutor
City Hall, 414 E. 12th St.
Kansas City, Missouri;

MAYOR CHARLES WHEELER, JR.
Mayor of Kansas City
414 East 12th St.
Kansas City, Missouri

J. HAROLD HAMIL
4314 North Grand
Kansas City, Missouri;

MRS. SARAH V. SNOW
5531 N. Highland
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOSEPH SHAUGHNESSY, JR.
3668 Madison
Kansas City, Missouri;

EAL A. CAPRA
1422 Professional Bldg.
Kansas City, Missouri;

RICHARD TOLBERT
2546 Prospect
Kansas City, Missouri;

CHARLES HAZLEY
3512 Brooklyn
Kansas City, Missouri;

FILED

JUL 26 1971

J. C. TRUMAN, CLERK

BY

DEPUTY CLERK

10572-3

JOEL PELOFSKY
421 Dartmouth
Kansas City, Missouri;

RICHARD L. BERKLEY
5318 Locust
Kansas City, Missouri;

C. HAROLD MAIN
4525 Blue Ridge
Kansas City, Missouri;

LEON BROWNFIELD
7504 Gregory Circle
Kansas City, Missouri;

VICTOR F. SWYDEN
3 East Bridlespur
Kansas City, Missouri;

ARTHUR E. ASEL
1015 West 85th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri;

CLARENCE M. KELLEY, Chief
Kansas City, Mo. Police Dept.
1125 Locust
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOSEPH J. KELLY, JR.
1000 Power & Light Bldg.
Kansas City, Missouri;

D. W. GILMORE
3520 Broadway
Kansas City, Missouri;

ROBERT W. WILLITS
1412 Knox Street
North Kansas City, Missouri;

DR. JOHN WELLS
3325 Prospect Avenue
Kansas City, Missouri;

R. JAY INGRAHAM
1020 Home Savings Building
Kansas City, Missouri;

Defendants.

COMPLAINT

I. Jurisdiction

1. This is an action arising under 42 U.S.C. 1983 and 1985 and 28 U.S.C. 2201 for declaratory, injunctive and other

relief to redress deprivation by defendants, their agents, employees and others acting in concert with them, purportedly acting under State law, statute, ordinance, regulation, custom or usage, of the plaintiffs' rights, privileges and immunities secured by the Constitution of the United States. Jurisdiction rests upon 28 U.S.C. 1343(3) and 1343(4). Plaintiffs have been and, unless relief in this case is granted, will continue to be deprived by defendants, their agents and employees, purportedly acting under State law, of the following rights secured the plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent by the Constitution of the United States:

(a) The rights secured the plaintiffs, and the members of the class they represent, by the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States to assembly publicly and/or demonstrate peacefully and lawfully in support of their political and social viewpoints on issues of public concern;

(b) The rights secured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to be free from illegal police practices, including arrests under Section 26.125 revised ordinances of Kansas City, Missouri, Desecration of the Flag, and Section 26.35, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Interfering with an Officer, for flying a banner of a type not approved by the Police Department and/or in a manner not approved by the Police Department of Kansas City, Missouri.

(c) The rights secured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to be free from illegal police practices, including the compilation, maintenance and improper use of police intelligence files or dossiers of individuals and organizations who peacefully and lawfully exercise their rights of free speech, assembly, association and petition at demonstrations and other similar events at various times throughout the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

II. Class Action Allegations

2. This is a class action brought by the named plaintiffs under Rule 23(b) (2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated. The plaintiffs and the other members of the class are persons who attend or participate or who wish to attend or participate in any public assembly or demonstration in Kansas City, Missouri held by citizens groups or organizations whose political or social views conflict with those of the officials in the government or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. The plaintiffs and the class they represent are unlawfully hindered, deterred or chilled from exercising the Constitutional rights of free speech, assembly, association or petition by defendants' practice of refusing to allow lawful assemblies or marches to be conducted by plaintiffs and others because the Police Department does not approve of the type of banner flown or the manner in which it is flown, and by defendants' practice of making and using special intelligence files or dossiers on individuals and organizations who are members of the plaintiff class solely on the basis of said individuals' and organizations' participation in public assemblies or demonstrations such as those described above.

3. The class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Members number in the thousands. There are questions of law and fact, regarding the constitutionality of Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, and regarding the constitutionality and characteristics of defendants' enforcement of said ordinance, and regarding the constitutionality and characteristics of defendants' dossier system, common to the claims of all members of the class. Named plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class, since they have a deep commitment to the public advocacy of controversial ideas and to the preservation of the constitutional rights involved in this action.

4. The defendants have acted on grounds generally applicable to the class, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief and corresponding declaratory relief with respect to the class as a whole.

III. Representative Plaintiffs

5. (a) Plaintiffs, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Kansas City, is an unincorporated association whose members are veterans of one or more branches of the United States military serving during the era of the Vietnam conflict. Vietnam Veterans Against the War sponsors numerous peace testimonies and other activities including marches and assemblies throughout the City of Kansas City, Missouri, and all of such activities are peaceful and lawful. Its principal place of business is 1840 E. 77th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri.

(b) Plaintiff, John M. Upton, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 1840 E. 77th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri. He is the western Missouri coordinator for the national Vietnam Veterans Against the War and is an organizer of the local chapter of that organization.

(c) Plaintiff, John Wright, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 3348 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Missouri. He is a member of the local chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and one of the organizers thereof.

(d) Plaintiff, Randy Barnes, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 1020 W. 44th St., #5, Kansas City, Missouri. He is a member of the local chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and one of the organizers thereof.

(e) Plaintiff, Jack R. Smith, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 53 Wall Street, New Haven, Connecticut 06511. He is a member of the national Vietnam Veterans Against the War and a regional organizer for that organization.

IV. Defendants

6. (a) Defendant, Louis Benecke, is the Chief Prosecutor of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and is responsible for the prosecution of arrests made under Section 26.125 and Section 26.135, R. O., Kansas City, Missouri.

(b) Defendant, Charles Wheeler, Jr., is the Mayor of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and is responsible for the conduct of the executive and administrative work of the City and for law enforcement prosecution within its boundaries, pursuant to the Charter of the City of Kansas City and ordinances adopted pursuant thereto.

(c) Defendants, Hamil, Snow, Shaughnessy, Capra, Tolbert, Hazley, Pelofsky, Berkley, Mann, Brownfield, Wyden, and Asel, are members of the City Council of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and as such have executive administrative responsibility for law enforcement prosecution within the boundaries of the City.

(d) Defendant, Clarence Kelley, is the Chief of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department and as such has executive and administrative responsibility for the enforcement of ordinances adopted by the City of Kansas City, Missouri. In addition, he is responsible for the implementation of policies of the Board of Police Commissioners including policies with respect to gathering personal and political information about individuals and organizations as described herein.

(e) Defendants, Kelley, Gilmore, Willits, Wells, and Ingraham, are members of the Board of Police Commissioners of Kansas City, Missouri and as such are responsible for the formulation and supervision of policies regarding the collection by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department of personal and political information about individuals and organizations engaged in lawful activities, as described more fully herein.

V. Facts Constituting the Cause of Action

7. Prior to July 4, 1971, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War obtained a police permit for a march from the Liberty Memorial to the Country Club Plaza in Kansas City, Missouri on the evening of July 4, 1971. On July 4, 1971 a crowd of approximately 1,000 persons, including many members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and their supporters, gathered at the Liberty Memorial to hear speeches and to participate in the march to the Country Club Plaza. At approximately 8:00 p.m., as persons were being organized preparatory to the march to the Country Club Plaza, Captain Tye and Captain Ponessa of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department informed organizers of the march, including plaintiffs, Upton and Wright, that the march would not be allowed to proceed as long as Jack R. Smith was a part of the color guard carrying the American flag in an inverted position from a pole.

8. At approximately 8:50 p.m. Jack R. Smith was arrested by Patrolman Houx of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department and charged under Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri with: "Desecration of the American flag by flying it upside down." In addition, he was charged under Section 26.35 with hindering and interfering ... with a Kansas City Police Officer in the official performance of his duty by refusing to obey a lawful order." The order apparently was to fly the flag right-side-up or cease flying the inverted American flag.

9. Upon the information and belief of plaintiffs Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri has been, and continues to be, selectively enforced by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. Non-complying uses of the flag of a commercial nature do not result in arrest for the users thereof. The only persons arrested under said ordinance are persons using the flag to express dissenting, unpopular, or non-conforming views not consonant with the views of the government or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. This selective enforcement creates a special class of persons, classified

solely by the nature of their political or social views and subjects them to arrest, prosecution, and confinement, thereby depriving them of the Equal Protection of the Law guaranteed by the Fourteenth Amendment.

10. On the evening of July 4, 1971 members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department under the command of Clarence M. Kelley attended the speech, march and demonstrations sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. To the knowledge of the defendants at least four, and possibly as many as eight, members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department were undercover agents who attended the demonstrations in informal clothing so as not to attract attention to themselves and photographed many of those in attendance, made a record of the event, and identified as many of those in attendance as possible, regardless of whether or not the persons in attendance were engaged in peaceful and lawful conduct.

11. Upon the information and beliefs of plaintiffs, members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department have attended many public assemblies and demonstrations held in Kansas City, Missouri by citizens groups and organizations whose general and political and social views conflict with those of government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, in recent months. From the photographs taken and the records made at such assemblies and demonstrations, and from other material gathered by members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, members of said department compiled intelligence files or dossiers on the individuals and groups participating in such assemblies. Such files are maintained by the Intelligence Unit of the Police Department.

12. Upon the information and belief of plaintiffs at present there are hundreds, and perhaps thousands, of files on individuals and organizations. Said files are compiled and maintained for the purpose of maintaining comprehensive, political and personal information about dissident persons and organizations, and are entirely separate from police interrogation, investigation or records.

including photographs, connected with criminal offenses or arrests.
Many files contain the following information:

- a) Name and address;
- b) Photograph;
- c) Names of organizations to which the individual subject belongs or whose demonstrations he or she has attended;
- d) Dates and locations of demonstrations attended by individual subject; and
- (e) Other information concerning the individual subject, political views, associations and personal life and habits.

Upon information and belief completed files are kept by the Police Department indefinitely, sometimes with or without the knowledge of the subject of the file. On information and belief, plaintiffs allege that no safe guards exist as to the disposition or access to the political and personal information and conclusions contained in the dossiers. Such information is actually or potentially available to other law enforcement agencies interested in "subversive" or dissident persons or organizations, to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Secret Service, which maintain its files on political "unorthodox" persons and "subversives", and, on information and belief to private employers, to governmental agencies for purposes of considering employment, promotion, granting of licenses, passports,

13. Attendance and intelligence gathering by members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department at assemblies, meetings and demonstrations, is not determined by any real or potential threat of violence or other unlawful activities at such meetings. Rather, the presence of police for intelligence gathering purposes at any given meeting or demonstration are determined by the particular political or social view held by the organization sponsoring such demonstration, the political or social views to be expounded at such demonstration and the political or social views of individuals

expected to participate in or attend such demonstration. The Kansas City Police do not regularly compile files or photograph citizens at public assemblies or demonstrations held by citizens groups whose political or social views are consonant with those of the governmental officials or the police department or whose political views are considered by said officials to be "orthodox" or noncontroversial.

14. The existence and use of the above described files is widely known. Many individuals who attend demonstrations know that their photographs are being taken by the police. Many individuals who would otherwise participate in and/or attend such demonstrations are deterred from doing so by the knowledge that even attendance at peaceful, lawful demonstrations or other activities similarly protected by the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States may result in their becoming the subject of a police intelligence file.

15. The practices described above significantly deter the free exercise, by dissident persons, of rights of political association, assembly and speech. Persons holding political views deemed improper or unorthodox by the Police are deterred from engaging in political activity in support of their views, from stating their views in public, and from joining with others in pursuance of their views.

16. The information of a political and personal nature listed in the intelligence files is irrelevant to any legitimate purpose of the police in investigating and/or preventing crime.

17. The Police practices described above deprive plaintiffs and the class they represent of their right to anonymity in the conduct of their political activity and in their associations, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution.

18. The Police practices described above chill and deter plaintiffs and the class they represent in the free exercise of the rights of speech and assembly, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution.

19. The Police practices described above unconstitutionally interfere with the ability of plaintiffs and the class they represent to join with others in lawful political association in support of unpopular views in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution.

VI. Relief

20. Plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent have suffered, are now suffering, and, unless relief is granted by the Court, will continue to suffer irreparable injury and deprivation of their Constitutional rights by virtue of the actions complained of herein. Plaintiffs have no adequate remedy at law to redress the injury caused by the actions of defendants, their agents and employees

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs request:

a) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from interfering with any lawful march, demonstration, assembly, or other gathering on the basis of the type of flag, banner, emblem, or ensign being flown or the manner in which said flag, banner, emblem or ensign is being flown;

b) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from interfering with any lawful march, demonstration, assembly, or other gathering on the basis of the type of flag, banner, emblem, or ensign being flown or the manner in which said flag, banner, emblem or ensign is being flown;

c) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from enforcing Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag;

d) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from enforcing Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag;

e) A declaration that Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag, is unconstitutional on its face and as applied by the City of Kansas City and the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

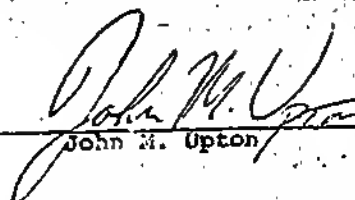
f) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents, and employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files and photographs of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at the First and Fourteenth Amendment protected meetings, demonstrations, and public assemblies held by citizens' groups whose political and social views are considered dissident or "unorthodox" by government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;


g) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files and photographs of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at the First and Fourteenth Amendment protected meetings, demonstrations, and public assemblies held by citizens' groups whose political and social views are considered dissident or "unorthodox" by government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

h) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from disclosing to other law enforcement agencies, government agencies, private employers or other persons or groups not expressly authorized by this Court, any information contained in the police intelligence

STATE OF MISSOURI)
COUNTY OF JACKSON) ss.

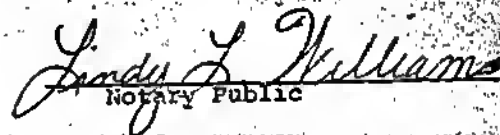
COME NOW each plaintiff, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, and states that he is a plaintiff in the above and foregoing complaint and that he has read said complaint, and that the allegations set forth therein are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.


John M. Upton


John Wright


Randy Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of July,
1971.


Notary Public

My commission expires:
My Commission Expires June 13, 1975

JOEL PELOFSKY
421 Dartmouth
Kansas City, Missouri;

RICHARD L. BERKLEY
5318 Locust
Kansas City, Missouri;

C. HAROLD KERN
4525 Blue Ridge
Kansas City, Missouri;

LEON BROWNFIELD
7504 Gregory Circle
Kansas City, Missouri;

VICTOR F. SHYDEN
3 East Bridlespur
Kansas City, Missouri;

ARTHUR E. ASER
1015 West 85th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri;
Chief
Kansas City, Mo. Police Dept.
1125 Locust
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOSEPH J. KELLY, JR.
1000 Power & Light Bldg.
Kansas City, Missouri;

D. W. GILMORE
3520 Broadway
Kansas City, Missouri;

ROBERT W. WILLITS
1412 Knox Street
North Kansas City, Missouri;

DR. JOHN WELLS
3325 Prospect Avenue
Kansas City, Missouri;

R. JAY INGRAHAM
1020 Home Savings Building
Kansas City, Missouri;

Defendants.

COMPLAINT

I. Jurisdiction

1. This is an action arising under 42 U.S.C. 1983 and 1985 and 28 U.S.C. 2201 for declaratory, injunctive and other

relief to redress deprivation by defendants, their agents, employees and others acting in concert with them, purportedly acting under State law, statute, ordinance, regulation, custom or usage, of the plaintiffs' rights, privileges and immunities secured by the Constitution of the United States. Jurisdiction rests upon 28 U.S.C. 1343(3) and 1343(4). Plaintiffs have been and, unless relief in this case is granted, will continue to be deprived by defendants, their agents and employees, purportedly acting under State law, of the following rights secured the plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent by the Constitution of the United States:

(a) The rights secured the plaintiffs, and the ~~same~~ ^{same} ~~may~~ ^{are} ~~present~~ ^{present}, by the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States to assembly publicly and/or demonstrate peacefully and lawfully in support of their political and social viewpoints on issues of public concern;

(b) The rights secured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to be free from illegal police practices, including arrests under Section 26.125 revised ordinances of Kansas City, Missouri, Desecration of the Flag, and Section 26.35, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Interfering with an Officer, for flying a banner of a type not approved by the Police Department and/or in a manner not approved by the Police Department of Kansas City, Missouri.

(c) The rights secured by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to be free from illegal police practices, including the compilation, maintenance and improper use of police intelligence files or dossiers of individuals and organizations who peacefully and lawfully exercise their rights of free speech, assembly, association and petition at demonstrations and other similar events at various times throughout the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

II. Class Action Allegations

2. This is a class action brought by the named plaintiffs under Rule 23(b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated. The plaintiffs and the other members of the class are persons who attend or participate or who wish to attend or participate in any public assembly or demonstration in Kansas City, Missouri held by citizens groups or organizations whose political or social views conflict with those of the officials in the government or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. The plaintiffs and the class they represent are unlawfully hindered in their constitutional rights of free speech, assembly, association or petition by defendants' practice of refusing to allow lawful assemblies or marches to be conducted by plaintiffs and others because the Police Department does not approve of the type of banner flown or the manner in which it is flown, and by defendants' practice of making and using special intelligence files or dossiers on individuals and organizations who are members of the plaintiff class solely on the basis of said individuals' and organizations' participation in public assemblies or demonstrations such as those described above.

3. The class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Members number in the thousands. There are questions of law and fact, regarding the constitutionality of Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, and regarding the constitutionality and characteristics of defendants' enforcement of said ordinance, and regarding the constitutionality and characteristics of defendants' dossier system, common to the claims of all members of the class. Named plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interest of the class, since they have a deep commitment to the public advocacy of controversial ideas and to the preservation of the constitutional rights involved in this action.

4. The defendants have acted on grounds generally applicable to the class, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief and corresponding declaratory relief with respect to the class as a whole.

III. Representative Plaintiffs

5. (a) Plaintiffs, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Kansas City, is an unincorporated association whose members are veterans of one or more branches of the United States military serving during the era of the Vietnam conflict. Vietnam Veterans Against the War sponsors numerous peace demonstrations and assemblies throughout the City of Kansas City, Missouri, and all of such activities are peaceful and lawful. Its principal place of business is 1840 E. 77th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri.

(b) Plaintiff, John M. Upton, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 1840 E. 77th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri. He is the western Missouri coordinator for the national Vietnam Veterans Against the War and is an organizer of the local chapter of that organization.

(c) Plaintiff, John Wright, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 3348 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Missouri. He is a member of the local chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and one of the organizers thereof.

(d) Plaintiff, Randy Barnes, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 1020 W. 44th St., #5, Kansas City, Missouri. He is a member of the local chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and one of the organizers thereof.

(e) Plaintiff, Jack R. Smith, is an individual citizen of the United States residing at 53 Wall Street, New Haven, Connecticut 06511. He is a member of the national Vietnam Veterans Against the War and a regional organizer for that organization.

IV. Defendants

6. (a) Defendant, Louis Benecke, is the Chief Prosecutor of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and is responsible for the prosecution of arrests made under Section 26.125 and Section 26.135, R. O., Kansas City, Missouri.

(b) Defendant, Charles Wheeler, Jr., is the Mayor of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and is responsible for the conduct of the executive and administrative work of the City and for law enforcement prosecution within its boundaries, pursuant to the Charter of the City of Kansas City and ordinances adopted pursuant thereto.

(c) Defendants, Hamil, Snow, Shaughnessy, Lapra, Tolbert, Hazley, Pelofsky, Berkley, Mann, Brownfield, Snyder, and Asel, are members of the City Council of the City of Kansas City, Missouri and as such have executive administrative responsibility for law enforcement prosecution within the boundaries of the City.

(d) Defendant, Clarence Kelley, is the Chief of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department and as such has executive and administrative responsibility for the enforcement of ordinances adopted by the City of Kansas City, Missouri. In addition, he is responsible for the implementation of policies of the Board of Police Commissioners including policies with respect to gathering personal and political information about individuals and organizations as described herein.

(e) Defendants, Kelley, Gilmore, Willits, Wells, and Ingraham, are members of the Board of Police Commissioners of Kansas City, Missouri and as such are responsible for the formulation and supervision of policies regarding the collection by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department of personal and political information about individuals and organizations engaged in lawful activities, as described more fully herein.

V. Facts Constituting the Cause of Action

7. Prior to July 4, 1971, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War obtained a police permit for a march from the Liberty Memorial to the Country Club Plaza in Kansas City, Missouri on the evening of July 4, 1971. On July 4, 1971 a crowd of approximately 1,000 persons, including many members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and their supporters, gathered at the Liberty Memorial to hear speeches and to participate in the march to the Country Club Plaza. At approximately 8:00 p.m., as persons were being organized preparatory to the march to the Country Club Plaza, Captain Tye and Captain ~~PANDESSA~~ of the March, including plaintiffs, Upton and Wright, that the march would not be allowed to proceed as long as Jack R. Smith was a part of the color guard carrying the American flag in an inverted position from a pole.

8. At approximately 8:50 p.m. Jack R. Smith was arrested by Patrolman Houx of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department and charged under Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri with: "Desecration of the American flag by flying it upside down." In addition, he was charged under Section 26.35 with hindering and interfering ... with a Kansas City Police Officer in the official performance of his duty by refusing to obey a lawful order." The order apparently was to fly the flag right-side-up or cease flying the inverted American flag.

9. Upon the information and belief of plaintiffs Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri has been, and continues to be, selectively enforced by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. Non-complying uses of the flag of a commercial nature do not result in arrest for the users thereof. The only persons arrested under said ordinance are persons using the flag to express dissenting, unpopular, or non-conforming views not consonant with the views of the government or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department. This selective enforcement creates a special class of persons, classified

solely by the nature of their political or social views and subjects them to arrest, prosecution, and confinement, thereby depriving them of the Equal Protection of the Law guaranteed by the Fourteenth Amendment.

10. On the evening of July 4, 1971 members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department under the command of Clarence M. Kelley attended the speech, march and demonstrations sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. To the knowledge of the defendants at least four, and possibly as many as eight, members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department were undercover agents who attended the demonstrations in informal clothing so as not to attract attention to themselves and photographed as many of those in attendance as possible, regardless of whether or not the persons in attendance were engaged in peaceful and lawful conduct.

11. Upon the information and beliefs of plaintiffs, members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department have attended many public assemblies and demonstrations held in Kansas City, Missouri by citizens groups and organizations whose general and political and social views conflict with those of government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, in recent months. From the photographs taken and the records made at such assemblies and demonstrations, and from other material gathered by members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, members of said department compiled intelligence files or dossiers on the individuals and groups participating in such assemblies. Such files are maintained by the Intelligence Unit of the Police Department.

12. Upon the information and belief of plaintiffs at present there are hundreds, and perhaps thousands, of files on individuals and organizations. Said files are compiled and maintained for the purpose of maintaining comprehensive, political and personal information about dissident persons and groups and are entirely separate from police interrogation, investigation or records,

including photographs, connected with criminal offenses or arrests.

Many files contain the following information:

- a) Name and address;
- b) Photograph;
- c) Names of organizations to which the individual subject belongs or whose demonstrations he or she has attended;
- d) Dates and locations of demonstrations attended by individual subject; and
- e) Other information concerning the individual subject.

political views, associations and persons. Upon information and belief completed files are kept by the Police Department indefinitely, sometimes with or without the knowledge of the subject of the file. On information and belief, plaintiffs allege that no safe guards exist as to the disposition or access to the political and personal information and conclusions contained in the dossiers. Such information is actually or potentially available to other law enforcement agencies interested in "subversive" or dissident persons or organizations, to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Secret Service, which maintain its files on politically "unorthodox" persons and "subversives", and, on information and belief to private employers, to governmental agencies for purposes of considering employment, promotion, granting of licenses, passports, etc.

13. Attendance and intelligence gathering by members of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department at assemblies, meetings and demonstrations, is not determined by any real or potential threat of violence or other unlawful activities at such meetings. Rather, the presence of police for intelligence gathering purposes at any given meeting or demonstration are determined by the particular political or social view held by the organization sponsoring such demonstration, the political or social views to be expounded at such demonstration and the political or social views of individuals

expected to participate in or attend such demonstration. The Kansas City Police do not regularly compile files or photograph citizens at public assemblies or demonstrations held by citizens groups whose political or social views are consonant with those of the governmental officials or the police department or whose political views are considered by said officials to be "orthodox" or noncontroversial.

14. The existence and use of the above described files is widely known. Many individuals who attend demonstrations know that their photographs are being taken by the police. Many individuals who would otherwise participate in and/or attend such demonstrations are deterred from doing so by the knowledge that even attendance at peaceful, lawful demonstrations of ~~the~~ ^{their} activities in the United States may result in their becoming the subject of a police intelligence file.

15. The practices described above significantly deter the free exercise, by dissident persons, of rights of political association, assembly and speech. Persons holding political views deemed improper or unorthodox by the Police are deterred from engaging in political activity in support of their views, from stating their views in public, and from joining with others in pursuance of their views.

16. The information of a political and personal nature listed in the intelligence files is irrelevant to any legitimate purpose of the police in investigating and/or preventing crime.

17. The Police practices described above deprive plaintiffs and the class they represent of their right to anonymity in the conduct of their political activity and in their associations, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution.

18. The Police practices described above chill and deter plaintiffs and the class they represent in the free exercise of their rights of speech and assembly, in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution.

19. The Police practices described above unconstitutionally interfere with the ability of plaintiffs and the class they represent to join with others in lawful political association in support of unpopular views in violation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution.

VI. Relief

20. Plaintiffs and the members of the class they represent have suffered, are now suffering, and, unless relief is granted by the court, will continue to suffer irreparable injury and deprivation of their Constitutional rights by the actions of the defendants. Plaintiffs hereby request the court to redress the injury caused by the actions of defendants, their agents and employees.

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs request:

a) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from interfering with any lawful march, demonstration, assembly, or other gathering on the basis of the type of flag, banner, emblem, or ensign being flown or the manner in which said flag, banner, emblem or ensign is being flown;

b) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from interfering with any lawful march, demonstration, assembly, or other gathering on the basis of the type of flag, banner, emblem, or ensign being flown or the manner in which said flag, banner, emblem or ensign is being flown;

c) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from enforcing Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag;

d) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from enforcing Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag;

e) A declaration that Section 26.125, R.O., Kansas City, Missouri, Desecrating the Flag, is unconstitutional on its face and as applied by the City of Kansas City and the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

f) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents, and employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files and photographs of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at the First and Fourteenth Amendment protected meetings, demonstrations, and public assemblies held by citizens' groups whose political and social views are considered dissident or "unorthodox" by government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

g) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from gathering information from and about plaintiffs and the class they represent through compiling intelligence files and photographs of plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class on the basis of the latter's participation in or attendance at the First and Fourteenth Amendment protected meetings, demonstrations, and public assemblies held by citizens' groups whose political and social views are considered dissident or "unorthodox" by government officials and/or the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

h) A preliminary injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from disclosing to other law enforcement agencies, government agencies, private employers, or other persons or groups not expressly authorized by this Court, any information contained in the police intelligence

files heretofore compiled and maintained by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

i) A permanent injunction restraining the defendants, their agents and employees, from disclosing to other law enforcement agencies, government agencies, private employers or other persons or groups not expressly authorized by this Court, any information contained in the police intelligence files heretofore compiled and maintained by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department;

j) An Order requiring the defendants to destroy the intelligence files for plaintiffs and members of plaintiffs' class now in their possession and any other similar dossiers of militant and information which violate the Constitutional rights of the plaintiffs and the class they represent;

k) A declaration of the unconstitutionality of the police intelligence gathering processes and compilation, maintenance and use of police intelligence files described in this complaint;

l) An Order appointing a special master to supervise defendants' compliance with the injunctions described in subparagraphs a) through i) above, with such powers of inspection and supervision as are necessary to insure faithful compliance with the Courts' Orders and to restore complete public confidence in the vitality of the rights of free speech, assembly, association and petition in the City of Kansas City, Missouri; and

m) Any further relief which the Court may deem appropriate.

Respectfully submitted,

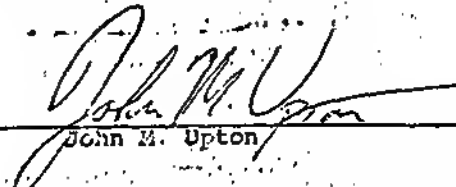
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION -
WESTERN MISSOURI

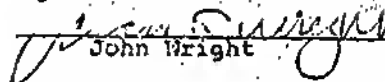
By Arthur A. Benson II
Arthur A. Benson II, General Counsel
1020 Commerce Tower
Kansas City, Missouri 64105

ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFFS

STATE OF MISSOURI)
COUNTY OF JACKSON) ss.

COME NOW each plaintiff, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, and states that he is a plaintiff in the above and foregoing complaint and that he has read said complaint, and that the allegations set forth therein are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.


John M. Upton


John Wright


Randy Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of July, 1971.


Notary Public

My commission expires:
My Commission Expires June 13, 1975

JUDGE BECKER

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT
OF MISSOURI, WESTERN DIVISION

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
1840 E. 77th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri.

JOHN M. UPTON
1840 E. 77th Terrace
Kansas City, Missouri.

JOHN WRIGHT
3348 Gillham Road.
Kansas City, Missouri 64109.

RANDY BARNES
1020 W. 44th St.
Kansas City, Missouri 64111.

JACK R. YEMTH
New Haven, Connecticut 06511

On behalf of themselves and all others
similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

LOUIS BENECKE
Kansas City Prosecutor
City Hall, 414 E. 12th St.
Kansas City, Missouri;

MAYOR CHARLES WHEELER, JR.
Mayor of Kansas City
414 East 12th St.
Kansas City, Missouri

J. HAROLD HAMIL
4314 North Grand
Kansas City, Missouri;

MRS. SARAH V. SNOW
5531 N. Highland
Kansas City, Missouri;

JOSEPH SHAUGHNESSY, JR.
3668 Madison
Kansas City, Missouri;

SAL A. CAPRA
1422 Professional Bldg.
Kansas City, Missouri;

RICHARD TOLBERT
2546 Prospect
Kansas City, Missouri;

CHARLES HAZLEY
3512 Brooklyn
Kansas City, Missouri;

FILED

JUL 26 1971

J. C. TRUMAN, CLERK

DEPUTY CLERK

19572-S

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. W. J. Sullivan
1 - Mr. J. J. Mohr
1 - Mr. J. K. Ponder
1 - Mr. J. J. Casper
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Breanan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Ingram _____

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 8-2-71

FROM :

1 - Mr. A. Rosen

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

PURPOSE:

To recommend letter to all field office sent alerting them to recent VVAW activities and instructing that preliminary investigation be initiated of all organized VVAW chapters to determine extent of control over VVAW by subversive and/or violence-prone elements.

BACKGROUND:

VVAW is antiwar group headquartered in New York City and founded in 1967. It was active in 1968 with approximately 600 members, but then became inactive following the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, 8-68. During the Fall of 1969, VVAW increased its activity and led student strikes on major campuses and conducted other demonstrations against the Vietnam war. Present membership is estimated at 8,500, and published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

In absence of any strong indicators that VVAW was engaging in subversive or violence-prone activities, we have never conducted active investigation of VVAW. Within the past few months, we have received numerous reports of increasing VVAW militancy with attendant potential for violence and instances of attempted or successful infiltration by subversive elements. Examples of such activities include:

1. Information from [REDACTED] that VVAW is planning caravan to take food and medical supplies to black people in Cairo, Illinois. Caravan is planned for 8-71, and VVAW warned to expect trouble, possibly shooting, from white citizens in Cairo. VVAW members have guns and plan to defend themselves if necessary.

100-448092

Enclosure sent 8-4-71

REC 20

EX-114

CONTINUED - OV

55 AUG 18 1971

~~SECRET~~

4. Information furnished by headquarters personnel are used in aid of financing U.S. military deserters in travel to foreign countries and in obtaining false identification, including U.S. military Service cards.

Work r

SECRET

Memorandum to Mr. C. D. Brennan
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
100-448092

9. Information that VVAW meetings in Kansas City are attended by Security Index subjects and other individuals affiliated with Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), youth group of communist SWP. / 1

All information above has been disseminated to pertinent interested agencies and is being followed independently.

OBSERVATIONS:

Ever-increasing militant nature of VVAW is apparent and has definite bearing on our responsibilities in internal security field. The success of VVAW in conducting demonstrations and mass actions has made it especially appealing to basic revolutionary groups who have initiated attempts to infiltrate the organization. In order to fulfill our responsibilities in the internal security field, surveys should be initiated without delay to determine extent and effectiveness of subversive influence on VVAW.))

ACTION:

Attached for approval is letter to all field offices instructing survey be conducted promptly concerning VVAW activities in each division. \

~~SECRET.~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 1971

NR 005 OC CODE

5-71 NITEL

DIRECTOR

IN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-NEW)

-P- 2P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____

MEMORIAL ASSEMBLY, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, AUGUST SEVEN, NEXT. VIDEM.

[REDACTED], TULSA, OKLAHOMA,
ADVISED TODAY THE TULSA CHAPTER OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR HAS BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION TO HOLD A MEMORIAL
ASSEMBLY AT CIVIC CENTER PLAZA IN DOWNTOWN TULSA FROM TWO
P. M. TO SIX P. M. ON SATURDAY, AUGUST SEVEN, NEXT. OKIA.

[REDACTED] TULSA RESIDENT AND VIETNAM
VETERAN WHO IS CO-DIRECTOR AND PRESS SECRETARY OF THE
TULSA CHAPTER WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ARRANGEMENTS. THE
PURPOSE OF THE GATHERING IS TO MEMORIALIZE VIETNAM WAR
DEAD.

END PAGE ONE

REG-34

EX-100

100-448092-366
AUG 9 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/13 BY [REDACTED]

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

AUG 12 1971

DC 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

b2
[REDACTED] ANTICIPATED GATHERING WILL BE PEACEFUL.
HOWEVER, LOCAL POLICE OFFICERS WILL BE ON HAND. APPROXI-
MATELY ONE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS ARE EXPECTED. *u*

LOCAL OFFICES OF USA, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, AND SECRET
SERVICE, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, OKLAHOMA CITY, AND NISO,
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, NOTIFIED AND COPIES OF THE COMMUNI-
CATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE AGENCIES. *u*

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA
CITY FOLLOWING. *u*
END.

b2
[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC

b2
cc [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 8/3/71

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448092)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

~~SECRET~~

For information of all offices, VVAW is antiwar organization organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstration in Washington, D. C., 4/19-23/71.

To date no active investigation has been conducted regarding VVAW in absence of any significant indications of subversive involvement and/or involvement in disruptive or violence-prone activities. However, within past few months, tempo of VVAW activities has been increasing with several developments of direct concern to the FBI's responsibilities in the internal security field. For example, Bureau has received information that:

1. VVAW plans caravan to Cairo, Illinois, to furnish food and supplies to blacks who are boycotting white businesses. VVAW members reportedly have arms and will defend themselves against any attack by whites.
2. VVAW representatives met with representatives of North Vietnamese delegation in Paris during 6/71.
3. Large portion of income for New Jersey VVAW comes from former CPUSA member.

- All Offices

CLASSIFIED BY 10-29-80
EXTENDED BY 10-29-80
REASON: EXTENSIVE
DATE: 10-29-80
DECLASSIFICATION: 10-29-80

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) BY
DATE 10-13-80

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY
SLIP(S) OF

DATE 4/15/78

Classified by 10-29-80
Exempt from GDS, Category 1
Date of Declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-3-81 BY 926
11/16/93 9803 ADD IVB

Letter to Albany

Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
100-448092

4. VVAW is directly involved in aiding and financing U.S. military deserters and has obtained false identifications, including Selective Service cards. *u*

5. VVAW representatives were arrested in Paris during 7/71 for demonstrating at Parie Pesce Talks. *84*

6. VVAW at Seattle is led by an individual who signed Socialist Workers Party (SWP) nominating petition. *u*

7. VVAW members plan press conferences in North and South Vietnam against war; and if barred from South Vietnam by South Vietnamese Government, they plan to enter South Vietnam clandestinely. *u*

8. VVAW in Memphis is controlled and dominated by members of Young Workers Liberation League, youth group of CPUSA. *u*

9. VVAW meetings in Kansas City are being attended by members of Young Socialist Alliance, youth group of Socialist Workers Party. *u*

All recipients should promptly initiate survey to determine existence of VVAW in your divisions. If organized VVAW activity determined, conduct discreet preliminary investigation, through established sources only, to identify leaders, members, aims, objectives, and activities of the organization. Specific determination should be made as to whether each VVAW local chapter is infiltrated, dominated or controlled by basic revolutionary groups or other subversive elements. In addition, comments should be submitted as to potential for VVAW in each division to engage in disruptive acts of civil disobedience and/or violence. *u*

Recipients handle promptly and submit LHM containing positive results of preliminary investigation along with recommendations for further action. New York (NY file 100-160644) will be office of origin concerning VVAW. *u*

~~SECRET~~

Letter to Albany
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE:

See memorandum [redacted] to Mr. C. D.
Brennan dated 3/2/71 captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against
the War (VVAW), 'Internal Security - New Left' prepared
by [redacted] U

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 7 1971

NR 002 DC CODE

TELETYPE

745 PM 8-7-71 NITEL

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (X100-8332) -C-

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MEMORIAL ASSEMBLY, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.
VIDEM.

RE OC TELETYPE EIGHT FIVE LAST.
[REDACTED] TPD, TULSA, OKLA., ADVISED TODAY CAPTIONED
ASSEMBLY WAS HELD AS SCHEDULED FROM TWO PM TO SIX PM TODAY.
ABOUT ONE HUNDRED YOUNG PEOPLE PEACEFULLY PARTICIPATED. THERE
WERE NO INCIDENTS.

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION ARE BEING FURNISHED TO USA,
TULSA, OKLA., SECRET SERVICE, ONE ONE TWO WIG, OSI, OKLAHOMA CITY.
COPY ALSO BEING FURNISHED NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REC-66

100-448092-268

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

22 AUG 10 1971

END.

EX-109

WA.

FBI WASH DC

CLR

MR

ROOM 724 940 131371 DIU

Adm. Data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 111

MEMPHIS PLAIN

7:10PM WITEL 05077

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM MEMPHIS

DEMONSTRATION COMMEMORATING ATOMIC BOMBING OF JAPAN SPONSORED
BY MEMPHIS COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS AND MEMPHIS CHAPTER OF
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYONE
AT MEMPHIS, TENN.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYONE, SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE PERSONS REPRESENTING THE MEMPHIS CHAPTER TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS (MCFAD) AND THE MEMPHIS CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR GATHERED IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING, ONE SIXTY SEVEN NORTH MAIN STREET, MEMPHIS, TENN., AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON, AUGUST SEVEN. THEY THEN DISPERSED ALONG MAIN STREET AND SOLICITED SIGNATURES ON A LEAFLET ENTITLED "A JOINT TREATY OF PEACE." THIS LEAFLET CALLED FOR AMERICANS TO AGREE TO IMMEDIATE AND TOTAL WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM AND PUBLICITY TO SET THE DATE BY WHICH ALL U.S. MILITARY FORCES WILL BE REMOVED. THIS GROUP SOLICITED SIGNATURES ON THE "TREATY" FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS.

THE MCFAD WAS ORGANIZED IN MEMPHIS IN LATE JANUARY, SEVENTYONE, BY MEMBERS OF THE YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE (YWLL), A CPUSA

296093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/16/93 BY 711

62 AUG 19 1971

1971

EX-105

REC-4

MCT-19

100-448092-268X

487169

NOT RECORDED

183 AUG 12 1971

FILED IN

PAGE TWO

YOUTH ORGANIZATION, PRIMARILY TO INCREASE THE MEMBERSHIP AND INFLUENCE OF THE YWLL AND INCIDENTALLY TO PROVIDE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO ANGELA DAVIS. *U*

ON AUGUST SEVEN, [REDACTED] *b7c* INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, MEMPHIS PD, ADVISED THAT NO ARRESTS WERE MADE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEMONSTRATIONS AND NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED. *U*

ADMINISTRATIVE: IS - YWLL; VIDEM; MEMPHIS FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FIVE SEVEN ONE THREE. RE MEMPHIS TEL TO BUREAU CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATIONS COMMEMORATING ATOMIC BOMBING OF JAPAN, AUGUST SIX DASH NINE, SEVENTYONE," DATED AUGUST THREE. *U* *b-670*

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] . SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES OF ARMED FORCES AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. NO LHM TO FOLLOW. *U*

P. END.

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WA CLR

b7c
[REDACTED]
JUL 7 1968

4-22 (Rev. 1-64)

Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

19__

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to [redacted] view **b7c**
☐ Attached [redacted]
☐ Return to [redacted] Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main References Only
☐ OTHER [redacted]

Type of Search Requested

☐ Restricted to Locality of [redacted] **b7c**
☐ Exact Name [redacted]
☐ Buildup [redacted]
 DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

Subject Vietnam Veterans
 Birthdate & Place Against the War
 Address _____

Localities

R# 1 Date 8-3 Searcher Initials 213
 Prod. 24

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-442092	61
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-451127	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	[redacted] [S]	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-446761-34-101	25
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-460998-3P4CT	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-463195-A	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	The New York Times 3-28-71	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-461153-XP4	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-462341-19-16	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	100-463195-381	61
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	[redacted] [S]	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	105-138215-23-66	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	105-138215-63-10	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	105-138215-A	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	March 1971 [redacted] Service	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	[redacted] b7c	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	174-3-3-1-1	

NUMEROUS REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP

Subj: Vietnam Veterans Against
the War

Supervisor _____ Room _____

R# 172 Date 8-23-81 Searcher Initial 713

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

Vietnam Veterans Against
the War in the U.S.A. (aka)L 100-461261-10Vietnam Veterans Against the
War in Vietnam (aka)SIVietnam Veterans Allegedly
A Crime Problem (aka)FI 94-8-19-832Viet Nam Veterans (aka)VI 9-51390IX 100-446761-350 Ep 2Vietnam VeteransAdvisory CommitteeDT 14-2965-460 Ep 7DT 14-2996-34G.I. and Vet Gate (aka)L 100-461153-6P2G.I. and Veteran Alliance forPeace (aka)L 100-446761-50G.I. Association (aka)100-451455-1

NUMEROUS REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP

Subj: Vietnam Veterans Agent
 Freder

Supervisor _____ Room _____

Rs. 67 Date 25/11/2013 Searcher Initial 713

Prod. 2 **SECRET**

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

15 105-138315-53-69

52

A hand-drawn sketch of a rectangular structure with a vertical line extending downwards from the center of the top edge. The word "Pillar" is written next to the vertical line.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

other piece also not

Handwritten: ~~SECRET~~

SECRET

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

19

- ☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File
☐ Attention
☒ Return to [redacted] up [redacted] xt.

Type of References Requested:

- ☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main [redacted] References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- ☐ Restricted to Locality of [redacted]
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject [redacted]
Birthdate [redacted]
Address [redacted]

Localities [redacted]

R# [redacted] Date 8-3 Searcher Initials 713
Prod. [redacted]

FILE NUMBER SERIAL

NE 47-1655-472
KT 97-1655-472

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]

~~SECRET~~

August 9, 1971

Vietnam Veterans Against the War

Our files contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

With respect to Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), our files show that this organization is an antiwar group headquartered in New York City and founded in 1967. It was active in 1968 with approximately 500 members, but then became inactive following the Democratic National Convention, in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. During the Fall of 1969, VVAW increased its activity and led student strikes on major campuses and conducted other demonstrations against the Vietnam war. Present membership is estimated at 2,500 and the published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

(100-448092)

* Original

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 1702

Dissemination of info herein re VVAW coordinated with Supervisor [redacted] Domestic Intelligence Division

3 - ENCLOSURE

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____

AUG 17 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~SECRET~~

AUG 12 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 1702

TRANSLATION FROM FRENCH

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Note

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

REPLY: SEE ATTACHED MEMORANDUM

CLASSIFIED BY: [REDACTED]
DECLASSIFY ON: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TRANSLATED BY:

July 21, 1971
1-100-18925

Classified by 1259
Exempt from GDS Category
Date of Declassification

ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☒ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

- ☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-269 pp 1-3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) (P)

DATE: 8/12/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-77703)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 5/17/71, captioned CALIFORNIA VETERANS MOVEMENT IS-ANA (INTERNAL SECURITY), and Bulet to Albany dated 8/3/71 captioned VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-NEW LEFT.

In reBulet to Albany dated 8/3/71 captioned VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) it is mentioned that recipients of the letter should submit an LHM containing positive results of preliminary investigation. It should be noted that the Los Angeles Division is conducting investigation to comply with the aforementioned request and instructions in the aforementioned letter to Albany.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [REDACTED]

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES DIVISION

at Los Angeles, California:

1) Los Angeles will submit LHM containing positive results of preliminary investigation along with recommendations for further action concerning the VVAW.

2) Bureau (RM)
1) Los Angeles

(3)

REC-1

EX-105

6 AUG 16 1971

61 AUG 20 1971



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date:

☐ IMMEDIATE☒ URGENT *Priority*☐ NITEL (Field only)

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.:☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.:☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ GP-1Subject: VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

C.D.

(Text of message begins on next page)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-92 BY [redacted]

RECEIVED [redacted] [redacted]

66 AUG 20 1971 TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 14 1971

830 PM

TELETYPE

AUG 17 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 14 1971

6-14-71

PRIORITY

TELETYPE

TO: U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 007

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ON THIS DATE ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW), ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

DECLASSIFIED BY

ON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VVAW HAD BEEN WORKING CLOSELY WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] b7d
[REDACTED] WOULD POSSIBLY BE AVAILABLE TO MEET

WITH A VVAW REPRESENTATIVE AT THAT TIME.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GP-1

BT

NNNN

PLS ACK FOR 007

KK

FBI DE WH QND QL 007 KKKKK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1971
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 017 PH CDE

615PM URGENT 8-12-71
TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL
FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/25/93 BY 9125

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST
GENERAL WESTMORELAND AT ARMED FORCES INDUCTION STATION, PHILA., PA.
AUGUST THIRTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE; IS - NEW LEFT; VIDEM

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED INSTANT DATE
THAT AT ABOUT NINE A.M., AUGUST THIRTEEN NEXT, PHILA., MEMBERS OF
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ARE SPONSORING DEMONSTRATION
AGAINST GENERAL WESTMORELAND AT ARMED FORCES INDUCTION STATION,
FOUR ZERO ONE NORTH BROAD STREET, PHILA., PA. WESTMORELAND WILL BE
IN PHILA., THAT DATE TO ATTEND HUNDRED FIRST AIRBORNE DIVISION
REUNION. VVAW BELIEVES WESTMORELAND WILL VISIT FOUR ZERO ONE NORTH
BROAD AT NINE A.M., AUGUST THIRTEEN NEXT. VVAW SOLICITING SUPPORT
OF LOCAL PEACE GROUPS FOR DEMONSTRATION WITH GUERRILLA THEATER FOR
PURPOSE OF HECKLING AND EMBARRASSING WESTMORELAND.

PHPD, ADVISED.

SU SEQUENTLY REPORTED THAT

ARMED FORCES INDUCTION STATION,

PAGE

62 AUG 13 1971

AUG 27 1971

COPY FILED IN

REC 18

CDU, 22 AUG 13 1971

PAGE TWO

FOUR ZERO ONE NORTH BROAD STREET, WHEN CONTACTED, STATED THEY WERE AWARE OF PLANNED DEMONSTRATION BUT GENERAL WESTMORELAND WOULD NOT BE STOPPING AT FOUR ZERO ONE NORTH BROAD. U

ADMINISTRATIVE

COPIES LOCALLY TO MI, NISO, OSI, AND SECRET SERVICE.

SOU [REDACTED] b2 b7D

AN [REDACTED]

ADVISED BY SA [REDACTED] b7C b2

b7C PHILA. WILL COVER DEMONSTRATION AND THROUGH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOLLOW ANY PLANS FOR ANY ADDITIONAL DEMONSTRATIONS

DURING WESTMORELAND'S VISIT. U

END

b7C
[REDACTED] VA DC FBI

FBI

Date: 8/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (157-5593) (C)

SUBJECT: CONVOY IN SUPPORT OF
BLACK UNITED FRONT BOYCOTT
CAIRO, ILL., JULY-AUGUST, 1971,
SPONSORED BY VVAW
RM - MISC.

Re Newark airtel - LHM captioned as above, dated 7/26/71.

~~NEWARK (VVAW), LHM captioned, con to Miami (157-5593) dated 7/26/71.~~

In view of the above, this case is being closed.

No LHM is being submitted.

Information copies sent to Springfield.

- 2 - Bureau
2 - Springfield
2 - Newark
(1 - 3-3 Desk)

#296093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/25/93 BY 9225

100-448092-273
NOT RECORDED
100 AUG 19 1971

61 AUG 25 1971

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-5593-132

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 8-17-71

☐ IMMEDIATE *Priority*
☐ URGENT
☒ NITEL (Field only)

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☒ ATT.:☒ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.:☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA
☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER
☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

EX-114

AUG 18 1971

Classification: *Confidential*

Subject:

Vietnam Veterans Against the War - Demonstration

Springfield, Illinois, Eleven A.M., August Eighteen

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Sullivan _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Brennan, C.D. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 DeLoach _____
 Evans _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTIONALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-16-93 BY 910

AUG 24 1971
TELETYPE
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 18 1971

12:51AM 8-18-71 [REDACTED] b7c

PRIORITY

TELETYPE

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM 001

TO: U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - DEMONSTRATION SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, ELEVEN A. M. AUGUST EIGHTEEN, SEVENTYONE

[REDACTED] b7c
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS
UNIVERSITY, EDWARDSVILLE (SIDE), EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS, STATED
LEAFLET ISSUED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV),
REGIONAL OFFICE, SIX TWO FOUR FOUR DELMAR, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,
WAS DISTRIBUTED AT SITE OF "MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL" NEAR SIDE
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DECLASSIFIED BY

ON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 980 [REDACTED] b7c

PAGE TWO KC O N F I D E N T I A L

EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS LATE EVENING AUGUST SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. LEAFLET READS "MEET PRESIDENT NIXON IN SPRINGFIELD ILLINOIS, WEDNESDAY AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE AT ELEVEN A.M., AT THE CAPITOL". "PLANNED ACTIONS (ONE) GUERRILLA THEATER, (TWO) STREET SPEAKING, (THREE) LEAFLETING".

VVAV IS ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. MAIN PURPOSE IS OBJECTION TO WAR IN VIETNAM.

"MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL" IS ASSEMBLY OF MUSICAL GROUPS SPONSORED BY STATE OF ILLINOIS, SIVE, AND OTHER CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS PERFORMING IN VICINITY OF SIVE CAMPUS.

[REDACTED] (SUPRA) STATED VVAV NOT KNOWN ON SIVE CAMPUS AND THAT THIRTY THOUSAND WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT "MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL" INCLUDING PERSONS FROM NEIGHBORING STATES.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, CONFIRMED THAT NO VVAV EXISTS AT SIVE.

[REDACTED] b7c PUBLIC SAFETY, EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS, ADVISED NO VVAV ORGANIZATION IN AREA AND NOTED NO LEAFLETS BEING DISTRIBUTED ON GENERAL BASIS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

(C O N F I D E N T I A L) *b2 b7D*

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, STATED THIRTY INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH VVAV ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CURRENTLY PREPARING SIGNS FOR PURPOSE OF PICKETING DURING APPEARANCE OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE AND THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE SCHEDULED TO DEPART BY AUTO CARAVAN AT SEVEN THIRTY AM FROM ST. LOUIS AUGUST EIGHTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE FOR THE APPROXIMATE TWO HOUR JOURNEY TO SPRINGFIELD. *U*

SECRET SERVICE, U. S. ATTORNEY, AND POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED LOCALLY. *U*

GP-I

BT

NNNN

APPROVED BY SA *b7c* [REDACTED]

END

FBI WA *b7c* [REDACTED]

5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/18/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK
Bufile: 100-448092
NY 100-160644
OC 100-8333

IS - NEW LEFT
OO: WFO
Bufile: 105-150257
WFO 100-47514
OC 65-1275

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-91 BY 620

ReBulet to Albany and all offices, 8/3/71,
captioned "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - NEW LEFT."

Item in the 8/8/71, issue of the Tulsa Daily World,
a daily newspaper published in Tulsa, Oklahoma, identified
GARY DOTTERMAN as Executive Secretary of VVAW.

City with [redacted] requested to promptly furnish Oklahoma
included in Oklahoma City LHM re VVAW.

- 4 - Bureau
(2 - 100-448092)
(2 - 105-150257)
1 - New York (Info)
4 - WFO
(2 - 100-VVAW)
(2 - 100-47514)
Oklahoma City
(2 - 100-8333)
(2 - 65-1275)

REC-15

100-448092-275

AUG 20 1971

App (13) Special Agent in Charge

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date

8-17-71

This concerns information received from the Springfield Office regarding leaflet issued by Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) organization, St. Louis, Missouri, which stated "Greet President Nixon in Springfield, Illinois, Wednesday, August 18, 1971, at 11 am, at the Capitol." Leaflet was distributed at "Mississippi Festival" a musical affair sponsored by the state of Illinois and other civic organizations including Southern Illinois University. U

A source advised thirty individuals associated with VVAW, at St. Louis, plan to picket appearance of President Nixon 8-18-71 at Springfield, Illinois. Local agencies advised. U

Information in attached furnished by teletype to White House Situation Room and Secret Service. U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 62
DATE 11-16-93 BY 9806

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 17 1971

TELETYPE

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 009 SI PLAIN

947 PM URGENT 8-17-71

DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

ST. LOUIS

CHICAGO (100-50772)

FROM SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (3P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/3/93 BY 980

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - DEMONSTRATION, SPRINGFIELD
ILLINOIS, ELEVEN A.M., AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.
IS - NEW LEFT (TROPUS).

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS
UNIVERSITY, EDWARDSVILLE (SIUE), EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS, STATE
LEAFLET ISSUED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
REGIONAL OFFICE, SIX TWO FOUR FOUR DELMAR, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,
WAS DISTRIBUTED AT SITE OF MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL NEAR SIUE
EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS LATE EVENING AUGUST SIXTEEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE. LEAFLET READS "GREET PRESIDENT NIXON IN SPRINGFIELD
(AS CAPITOL) ILLINOIS, WEDNESDAY AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE AT ELEVEN A.M., AT THE CAPITOL". "PLANNED ACTIONS
(ONE) GUERRILLA THEATER, ETC., (TWO) STREET SPEAKING, (THREE)
LEAFLETING".

END PAGE ONE

AUG 24 1971

AUG 20 1971

53 AUG 27 1971

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

VVAW IS ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN AND HEADQUARTERED IN NEW YORK CITY. MAIN PURPOSE IS OBJECTION TO WAR IN VIETNAM. U

MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL IS ASSEMBLY OF MUSICAL GROUPS SPONSORED BY SIUE, STATE OF ILLINOIS AND OTHER CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS PERFORMING IN NEAR VICINITY TO SIUE CAMPUS. U

[REDACTED] ^{b7c} (SUPRA) STATED VVAW NOT KNOWN ON SIUE CAMPUS AND THAT THIRTY THOUSAND WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT MISSISSIPPI FESTIVAL INCLUDING PERSONS FROM NEIGHBORING STATES. U

A RELIABLE SOURCE CONFIRMED THAT NO VVAW EXISTS AT SIUE.. [REDACTED] ^{b7c} PUBLIC SAFETY, EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS, ADVISED NO VVAW ORGANIZATION IN AREA AND NOTED NO LEAFLETS BEING DISTRIBUTED ON GENERAL BASIS. U

A SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE STATED THIRTY INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH VVAW ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CURRENTLY PREPARING SIGNS FOR PURPOSE OF PICKETING DURING APPEARANCE OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE AND THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE SCHEDULED TO DEPART BY AUTO CARAVAN AT SEVEN THIRTY AM FROM ST. LOUIS AUGUST EIGHTEEN NINETEEN

END PAGE TWO

SI 100-12685

PAGE THREE

SEVENTYONE FOR THE APPROXIMATE TWO HOUR JOURNEY TO SPRINGFIELD. u

INTERESTED OFFICES COGNIZANT. u

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE AUGUST FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE
CAPTIONED "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR" AND SPRINGFIELD
PHONE CALL TO ST. LOUIS - ST. LOUIS PHONE CALL TO SPRINGFIELD
AUGUST SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. u

bs
b7D
SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] SOURCE
TWO [REDACTED] u b-670
CHICAGO ADVISE SPRINGFIELD OF ANY INDIVIDUALS EXPECTED TO
BE IN SPRINGFIELD AREA DURING PRESIDENTIAL VISIT.

ST. LOUIS KEEP SPRINGFIELD ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS
CONCERNING ANY VISITORS TO SPRINGFIELD AREA DURING PRESIDENTIAL
VISIT. u

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED. SECRET SERVICE, US ATTORNEY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS, SPRINGFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT,
SANGAMON SHERIFFS OFFICE, ILLINOIS STATE PATROL - ADVISED. u

END

WA.. [REDACTED] b7c
FBI WASH OC

CLR

AUG

736 PM NITEL 8-13-7

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (OFF-NEW) (C)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIET NAM DEMONSTRATION
AGAINST GENERAL WETMORELAND AT ARMOED FORCES INDUCTION STA
TION, PHILADELPHIA, PA., AUGUST THIRTEEN INSTANT, IS-NEW

LEFT; VIOEM ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD
OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP *11/1/52* *ams*

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS ASSEMBLED ARMED FORCES IN-
DUCTION STATION, FOUR ZERO ONE NORTH BROAD STREET, PHILA-
DELPHIA, PA., BY NINE AM, AUGUST THIRTEEN INSTANT, IN ORDER
TO DEMONSTRATE AND CAUSE EMBARRASSMENT TO GENERAL WESTMORELAND
WHO REPORTEDLY WOULD VISIT INDOCTION STATION THAT DATE.
DEMONSTRATION COORDINATED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW) AND SUPPORTED BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF PHILADELPHIA
RESISTANCE (PR), A PHILADELPHIA YOUTH GROUP OPPOSED TO THE

DRAFT. AMONG THOSE IN ATTENOANCE WERE

END PAGE ONE

CLASS. ~~SECRET~~
REASON ~~SECRET~~
DATE ~~SECRET~~

REC-8

EX-105

100-448092-277

15 AUG 20 1971

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 11-16-9

CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. Moore _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Pender _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

PAGE TWO

Resistance
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ *b7c*

[REDACTED] ALL PR MEMBERS, [REDACTED] *b7c*

AND [REDACTED] *b7c*

11 VVAW MEMBERS PARTICIPANTS WAITED FOR WESTMORELAND'S ARRIVAL AND PASSED OUT LEAFLETS ON "GOALS OF VVAW." WHEN WESTMORELAND FAILED TO APPEAR BY NINE FORTY FIVE AM, GROUP DISPERSED WITHOUT HOLDING DEMONSTRATION OR GUERILLA THEATER AS ORIGINALLY PLANNED. ACCORDING TO SOURCE, NO OTHER DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED BY VVAW IN PHILADELPHIA AGAINST GENERAL WESTMORELAND. *U*

NON-INTERESTED ORGANIZATION

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PH TEL AUGUST TWELVE LAST CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. *U*

COPIES DISSEMINATED LOCALLY MI, NISO, OSI, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, EDPA. *U*

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE 1 [REDACTED] *b7c* *U*

NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN AND NO LHM FOLLOWS. *U*

END

RECO TWO *b7c*

FBI WASH

CLR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 18 1971

TELETYPE

0807 SI PLAIN

0822PM URGENT 081871

DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
FROM SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) 4P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - DEMONSTRATION AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS, ELEVEN A.M., AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT - NIXON - IS - NEW LEFT (TROPUS).

IN CONNECTION WITH APPEARANCE OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS, AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M., AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, TWENTYFIVE TO THIRTY INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, DEMONSTRATED THEIR OPPOSITION TO THE WAR IN VIETNAM. DEMONSTRATORS CONFINED OUTSIDE OLD STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, [REDACTED] AND THREE OTHER INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED BY SPRINGFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT (SIPO) AS [REDACTED] AND OTHERS ATTEMPTED TO FORCIBLY ENTER OLD STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS.

SIPO DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AND OTHERS AS: [REDACTED]

AUG 24 1971

END PAGE ONE

61 SEP 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/24/82 BY [REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

ILL

b7c

SIX FEET ONE INCH ONE HUNDRED

EIGHTY POUND

ILL

b7c

FIVE FEET SEVEN INCHES ONE

HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE POUNDS

SIX FEET TWO INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SIXTY

POUNDS

ABOVE INDIVIDUALS HELD AT REQUEST OF SECRET SERVICE AND
WERE RELEASED AFTER PRESIDENT NIXON'S DEPARTURE AT TWO TWENTY-
FIVE P.M. CDST. u

FBI AGENTS OBSERVING ACTIVITIES AT OLD STATE CAPITOL
TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS BELIEVED TO BE
ASSOCIATED WITH VVAW: u

b7c

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] b7c
ALSD, A SIXTH WM OBSERVED ENTERING RED CHEVROLET VAN BEARING

[REDACTED]
IN ADDITION, LOCAL SPRINGFIELD RADIO STATION ANNOUNCED THAT
TDNY ~~WILLANDER~~ OF GRANITE CITY, ILLINOIS WAS THE COORDINATOR OF
VVAW. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

A HANDPRINTED FLYER WAS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF OLD STATE
CAPITOL GROUNDS WHICH ANNOUNCED DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT STATE
FAIR GROUNDS AT FOUR P.M. THIS DATE.

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE AUGUST SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE.

IDENTITY OF SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING ABOVE CONTAINED IN
SPRINGFIELD FILES.

SOURCES ASSIGNED AND SPRINGFIELD FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES
SCHEDULED LATER THIS DATE.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED THE
ABOVE INFORMATION:

[REDACTED] ^{b7c} SIPO, THREE FORTYFIVE ^{b2c}
P.M.; USA DONALD B. MACKAY, SOI, THREE FORTYEIGHT P.M.; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SECRET SERVICE, SPRINGFIELD AT THREE FIFTY P.M.;

^{b7c} [REDACTED] ILLINOIS STATE POLICE AT THREE FIFTYSIX PM.;

AND [REDACTED] SANGAMON COUNTY SHERIFF'S
OFFICE AT FOUR P.M.

SPRINGFIELD IS OPENING CASES ON THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS TO
FURTHER ASCERTAIN THEIR ASSOCIATION WITH VVAV.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT ST. LOUIS AND CHICAGO.

LHM FOLLOWS.

ENO

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/18/71

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12620) (P*)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803
ON 11/25/93

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ReNYlet to Bureau, 7/16/71;
Bulet to AL, 8/3/71.

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY 1259
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2.
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 8/18/91
12/26/78

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM, including one for dissemination to Department of Defense, for New York, 2 copies, and for Dallas, El Paso, Denver, Albuquerque, and Houston, 1 copy each for information in view of information contained in enclosed LHM.

to fully identify him. Appropriate communication will be submitted to the Bureau concerning his identity.

Source mentioned is [REDACTED]

San Antonio, under separate cover, is furnishing to appropriate military agencies, those individuals identified as members of the Armed Forces.

San Antonio is placing this case in a pending inactive status. San Antonio will follow this organization and submit appropriate communication in 6 months.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
1 - New York (Encs. 2) (100-160644) (RM)
1 - Dallas (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Denver (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - El Paso (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Albuquerque (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Houston (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
5 - SA (2 - 100-12620)
(1 - 100-1073)

EX-100

AUG 24 1971

SEP 14 1971

DATE FORW. 9/3/71
HOW FORW. [REDACTED]
BY [REDACTED]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Antonio, Texas

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

August 18, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 8 and August 6, 1971, the following information concerning captioned organization: u

I. A. LOCATION

The National Office of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is located at 25 West 26th Street, New York, New York 10010. u

The Texas Regional Office of the VVAW receives mail at Post Office Box 12986, Capital Station, Austin, Texas 78711. The office is located at 900 West Avenue, Basement Apartment, Austin, Texas. u

B. OFFICERS

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Terry Dubose, a veteran, is the Regional Coordinator of the VVAW. He is assisted by [REDACTED] b7c

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a National Office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS. u

44-16-2 920-
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/26/2001 BY [REDACTED] b7c

100-448092-279
ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

II. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE OBJECTIVES OF THE VVAW W

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Objectives of VVAW

National Office: 25 West 26th Street, New York, NY 10010

Mass Regional Offices: State Capitol 10 L.S.O., Am 111, Room 70711

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more American to be killed in Indochina.

2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.

3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.

4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat areas. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.

5. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.

6. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less than first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to demilitarize the military.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

7. To support all military personnel, including those in combat at home and abroad. We demand immediate respect for the rights of all military personnel with full benefits to those who have served in Vietnam or in self-defense by reason of their military. We support all persons returning to the United States.

8. To demand immediate legislation to provide medical care and services for all veterans in V.A. hospitals; to ensure proper job placement for every returning veteran; and to ensure adequate housing, educational and vocational training.

9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with the war, but also with the domestic social, political and economic conditions that have caused and permitted the continuation of the war.

The following additions, changes, and deletions are recommended to the existing Objectives of VVAW by the members of the Texas Region.

Point 2. Delete "illegal."

Point 5. Add "... as active duty and former GI's...."

Point 7. Change to "...refusing to serve against their consciences in wars at home and abroad."

Point 8. The immediate legislation of reform measures to provide an adequate level of services & benefits to all veterans, including medical, housing benefits, educational & vocational training aid, and job placement.

Point 9. That there be no distinction as to types of discharges and that a single type of discharge be issued; and that all veterans receive all rights & benefits under the VA, and compensation for service connected disabilities be based solely on the degree of disability without regard to rank or length of service.

Point 10. The original point 9 becomes point 10.

PEACE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-80 BY 1045

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

III. ACTIVITIES

On June 4 - 5, Terry DuBose, Texas Regional Coordinator of the VVAW, attended the National VVAW Conference in St. Louis, Missouri.

In September at Arlington, Texas, the Arlington VVAW is putting together a Rapid American Withdrawal (RAW) to be conducted in the Ft. Worth - Dallas area. A RAW is a mock search and destroy mission conducted by veterans through a populated area to "bring the war home," so to speak.

In September at El Paso, the El Paso VVAW is putting together an educational speaker/film tour which will probably start in Denver and then go to Albuquerque, El Paso, Austin, Dallas, and Houston. They are trying to get National VVAW figures to speak.

In February (1972) the Regional Office of the VVAW is considering putting together an extensive Winter Soldier Investigation by Texas veterans to testify to war crimes and atrocities.

IV. MEMBERSHIP

Dues for the National Vietnam Veterans Against the War are \$5. Because of need for financing, the Regional Offices will collect the dues. No one will be denied membership in the VVAW because of the lack of money to pay membership dues but those individuals not paying will not be issued membership cards.

The membership requirements are that an individual is a veteran and is opposed to the war in Southeast Asia. Regular members must be Vietnam veterans. All veterans can join the VVAW as associate members. Associate members cannot serve on the National Executive Committee.

The following individuals responded to an advertisement in Playboy Magazine and comprise the approximately 536 veterans who have contacted the Texas VVAW concerning membership. It is noted that about 100 of these 500 plus are active duty brothers.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

11 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (d)(5)

☐ (b)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☐ (j)(2)

☐ (b)(3)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☐ (k)(1)

☐ (b)(7)(D)

☐ (k)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (k)(5)

☐ (b)(5)

☐ (b)(9)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (b)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-279 pages 6-16

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Texas Region Newsletter of the VVAW dated July 19, 1971, contains the following information:

"El Paso has suggested that local VVAW Chapters form 'Winter Soldier Brigades' to go into situations where the National Guard has been carried out to attempt to keep violence from erupting as it did at Kent State.

"FLASH: The FBI, CID, Naval Intelligence, etc., have been contacting vets about war crimes and testimony. Don't tell them anything or sign anything! If you are approached contact Mike Xoliver at the New York Office ASAP (212-725-5680).

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

"The first casualty is going to be the name of the National VVAW monthly paper. The first issue will be out July 30. If your name is not received by application in time for us to notify the Nat'l Office, you will not receive this historic first issue, so don't hesitate.

"Remember, war and violence are the problem -- not the solution. The bleeding is taking place in Southeast Asia for the wound is in America -- let's heal it."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PAGE TWO

WITH PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON'S VISIT TO SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED AT FIVE
MINUTES AFTER FIVE PM ON AUGUST EIGHTEEN INSTANT:

DONALD MACKAY, USA, SDI, SPRINGFIELD; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SPRINGFIELD PD; [REDACTED]

SANGAMON

COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE; [REDACTED]

ILLINOIS

STATE POLICE; SA [REDACTED]

U.S. SECRET SERVICE. -P-

END

007 & 009
WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____

NR 011 SI PLAIN

TELETYPE

URGENT 8-18-71

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (2P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - DEMONSTRATIONS AT ILLINDIS, ELEVEN A.M., AUGUST EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. IS - NEW LEFT TROP

GROUP NUMBERING APPROXIMATELY TWENTY DASH TWENTYFIVE GATHERED INSIDE THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF ILLINDIS FAIR GROUNDS, SPRINGFIELD, ILLINDIS, AND BY SEVEN PM GROUP HAD INCREASED TO APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS IN AVERAGE AGE GROUP SIXTEEN DASH TWENTYFIVE YEARS. GROUP STILL RETAINED VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SIGNS PREVIOUSLY EXHIBITED DURING THEIR APPEARANCE AT OLD SPRINGFIELD CAPITOL BUILDING DURING PRESIDENT NIXON'S VISIT APPROXIMATELY NOON AUGUST EIGHTEENTH INSTANT. ONE OTHER SIGN NOTED BEARING LEGEND OF CHICAGO PEACE COUNCIL (CPC) WHICH ADVOCATED LIVABLE INCOME AND NOT FAMILY ASSISTANCE PLAN.

GROUP STAGED GUERILLA THEATRE CRITICIZING VIETNAM WAR AND NIXON DURING HIS VISIT TODAY. REC-88

END PAGE ONE

ST-102

XEROX

AUG 23 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 104

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

PAGE TWO

NO INCIDENTS OR VIOLENCE AND AREA WELL COVERED BY ILLINOIS
STATE POLICE DETAIL AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS. U

PERTINENT AGENCIES COGNIZANT. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPES AUGUST EIGHTEEN INSTANT. ABOVE
ACTIVITIES OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] U

NO LHM FOLLOWS. b7c

b7c THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ADVISED: SECRET SERVICE [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] NINE ZERO FIVE PM; MILITARY INTELLIGENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NINE FIFTEEN PM; USA, AUSA GREGORY M. WILSON, NINE
TWENTY PM. U-P.

END

[REDACTED] b7c
FBI WDC

FBI

Date: 8/19/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(Attn: Domestic Intelligence Division)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATIONS AT SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, 11:00 A.M., 8/18/71
DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON
AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
IS - NEW LEFT (TROPUS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]

Re Springfield teletypes to Bureau 8/18/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four (4) copies of an LHM concerning captioned matter. Enclosed for St. Louis and Chicago are two (2) copies of LHM.

The following Agents of the FBI observed the activities of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), at the activities related to President NIXON's visit to Springfield, Illinois;

Copies disseminated locally to Secret Service, Springfield, Illinois, United States Attorney, Springfield, NISO, Chicago and MI, Evanston, Illinois.

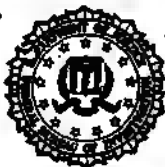
- 2 - Bureau (Encl 5) (ENCLOSURE 724 940)
- 2 - St. Louis (Encl 2) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Encl 2) (RM) (100-50772)
- 2 - Springfield (2: 100-12685) (1: 100-10220) (TROPUS)

105 AUG 28 1971

S. [redacted] Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per [redacted]

U. S. GOVERNMENT



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Springfield, Illinois
August 19, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATION AT SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, 11:00 A.M., AUGUST 18, 1971
DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

At approximately 11:00 A.M., August 18, 1971, a group of 25-30 individuals associated with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), St. Louis, Missouri, staged a demonstration in opposition to the War in Vietnam at the Old State Capitol grounds in Springfield, Illinois, in connection with the visit of President Nixon. The demonstrators were confined to an area outside the Old State Capitol ground

b7c At approximately 11:30 A.M., August 18, 1971, [redacted] was arrested while trying to enter the roped off area of the Old State Capitol grounds. [redacted] described as [redacted]

b7c In addition, the following individuals were arrested during activities of the VVAW:

b7c b7d This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

AUG 20 1971

ENCLOSURE

DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]


100-448092-288

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATION AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
11:00 A.M., AUGUST 18, 1971 DURING VISIT
OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

The above individuals were held for the Secret Service at the Springfield, Illinois Police Department Jail until 2:35 P.M., August 18, 1971, and released upon departure of President Nixon from Springfield.

Other individuals tentatively identified as being participants and members of the VVAW during the demonstration are as follows:

Feb
 b7c

Also, another white male was observed entering a Chevrolet  b7c

A handprinted flyer was observed in the vicinity of the Old State Capitol grounds which announced a demonstration scheduled at the Illinois State Fair Grounds at 4:00 P.M., August 18, 1971.

Observation at the Illinois State Fair Grounds, Springfield, Illinois, revealed that the above demonstration failed to materialize.

At approximately 7:00 P.M., August 18, 1971, a group of approximately 40 individuals displaying VVAW and Chicago Peace Council (CPC) signs staged a guerilla theater criticizing the Vietnam War and the refusal of permission for them (VVAW) to approach President Nixon during his visit to Springfield, Illinois.

Some of the individuals present at the guerilla theater at the Illinois State Fair Grounds were the same as the individuals observed during the activities at the Old State Capitol grounds earlier in the day.

There were no arrests during the activities of the group at the Illinois State Fair Grounds and the activities were peaceful and orderly.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

606141971

NR 005 CG CODE

6:25 PM URGENT 8-14-71

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SPRINGFIELD

FROM CHICAGO (100-50772)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS NEW LEFT

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TODAY

END PAGE ONE

REC-36

EX-109

100-448092-213

6 SEP 1 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-27-81 BY

EG (100-59772)

67c 67d

FURTHER ADVISED THAT IN ADDITION TO VVAW

TO MEET

WITH A VVAW REPRESENTATIVE AT THAT TIME.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DO (100-38772)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE: [REDACTED]

SA [REDACTED]

SECRET

SERVICE, CHICAGO, ADVISED TWO FORTY PM INSTANT BY SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SPRINGFIELD

BE ALERT RE ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE, CHICAGO FOLLOWING:
CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE OF ANY PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

E N

[REDACTED] WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/25/71

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

P

REC 9

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-NEW LEFT
OO NY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/25/93 BY 9603

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM re captioned organization; one copy of LHM is enclosed for Albany and New York.

LHM is classified confidential because it contains sources and information, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.

1- Bureau (Encs. 6)(RM)
1- Albany (Info)(Enc. 1)(RM)
1- New York (100-160644)(Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
2- Kansas City

SEP 16 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Birmingham, Alabama
August 18, 1971

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated
August 18, 1971, at Birmingham,
Alabama.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Contacts with informant have not been sufficient
to determine reliability of [REDACTED]

KC 100-14635

Although the Kansas City VVAW has stated recently that it was disassociating itself from subversive elements, the possibility still exists that the VVAW will engage in disruptive acts of civil disobedience and/or violence due to its demonstrative actions. 4

KC 100-14635

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA



*W
bno*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

August 25, 1971

**In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.**

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)**

On April 9, 1971, [redacted] has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that there is an organizational group in Kansas City, Missouri, calling themselves the VVA, and the group consists of approximately six members. Two of the members are John Wright and [redacted] Upton who meet regularly with the Kansas City Peace Action Coalition (KCPAC) which is affiliated with the National Action Coalition.

the VVAW, which is affiliated with the national VVAW, would participate. They would also participate in a demonstration to be held at the Pentagon in Arlington Cemetery during that period of time. \ \

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967, by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

Declassified by 12
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S). *CL*

DATE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1:

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The National Peace Action Coalition was founded in 1970, by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people, including labor unions, GIs, and the Black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. b2, b7D

[REDACTED]

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450." b2, b7D

b2
b7D On April 15, 1971, [REDACTED] b2, b7D

advised that [REDACTED] b2, b7D

b2
b7D On May 7, 1971, [REDACTED] b2, b7D

[REDACTED] Kansas City VVAW, advised that their organization had planned to demonstrate at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, on May 15, 1971, but this demonstration had been cancelled. b2, b7D

The demonstration was cancelled because radical activity had taken place on the base previously and not much cooperation was received from the military personnel. They now plan to take part in a demonstration at Fort Riley, Kansas, on May 16, 1971, for the following reasons: b2, b7D

- 1) Radical activity taking place at Fort Riley;
- 2) Fort Riley has the largest brig in the military;
- 3) More "pot" smoking activity is located at Fort Riley.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Upton also advised that the Kansas City VVAW will take part in a rapid American withdrawal march in St. Louis, Missouri, scheduled for May 30, 1971. He said they will have speakers and conduct guerrilla theatres in St. Louis and will also have their plastic M-16 rifles. U

On May 14, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D is in a position to furnish reliable information, furnished a list of nineteen VVAW members and the following known YSA members were included: [redacted] b7C

[redacted] b7C advised that the Kansas City VVAW demonstration at Fort Riley, Kansas, on May 16, 1971, and were escorted to unpopulated areas around the base but nothing was actually accomplished. He said that after they were escorted around the base, they met at a park near Junction City, Kansas, where about 200 people gathered. The members of the Kansas City VVAW conducted guerrilla theatres at the park and the following individuals made speeches: U

John Upton, leader of the Kansas City VVAW;

Louis Font [redacted] b7C

Andrew Pulley, one of the organizers of GIs Against the War.

[redacted] b2 b7D said that Upton had described Pulley as being discharged from the army for his anti-war activities. U

On May 11, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D advised that Andrew Pulley was introduced at a YSA meeting on May 10, 1971, and was introduced by another YSA member as an SWP vice-presidential candidate. U

On May 26, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D advised that a meeting of the Kansas City VVAW was held on Thursday, May 24, 1971, and approximately twenty people attended, including [redacted] a YSA member. U

3
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On June 4, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D advised that another Kansas City VVAW meeting was held on June 3, 1971, and approximately fifteen individuals attended, including [redacted] and [redacted] both YSA members. At this meeting, John Upton advised that the Kansas City VVAW consists of Western Missouri and Kansas, and the St. Louis chapter of the VVAW consists of Eastern Missouri and Southern Illinois.

[redacted] b2 b7D advised that John Upton spends quite a bit of his time with the YSA members in Kansas City. [redacted] b2 b7D further advised that on May 23, 1971, a guerrilla theatre was filmed at the Kansas City VVAW meeting and an individual named [redacted] (last name unknown) was present from California and he was said to be a member of the Ceasar Chavez group. During the meeting, he gave a speech quoting theory regarding Mao and Lenin. b7C

On June 8, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D advised that another Kansas City VVAW meeting was held on June 7, 1971, and approximately twenty individuals attended. Among those attending were [redacted] and [redacted] both YSA members. At this meeting, Upton mentioned they were beginning to have problems with the national VVAW organization. He said some of their regional coordinators had been dismissed due to their SWP ties and there have been attempts by the YSA and the NPAC to take over their organization. Upton further advised that several Senators were donating money to the VVAW, including Senator Edward Kennedy. [redacted] b2 b7D said that Upton ended the meeting by saying the national VVAW is planning to disassociate themselves with the NPAC and were not going to affiliate with subversive groups. b7C

On June 16, 1971, an article appeared in The University Daily Kansan, a daily newspaper published on the University of Kansas (KU), Lawrence, Kansas, campus, giving the following information:

An organizational meeting for a local chapter of the VVAW will meet at 7:00 p.m., Thursday, in Room 305 at the Kansas Union, according to the group's spokesman, David Clements, Overland Park, Kansas. Clements recently returned from Washington, D. C., where he participated in a VVAW protest, and he outlined the following VVAW objectives:

4
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

- 1) Gain immediate ceasage of fighting and withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-China;
- 2) Demand that Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the U. S. Government;
- 3) Demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians;
- 4) Show Americans that their society is structured by racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human;
- 5) Make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indo-China;
- 6) Demand that all active duty servicemen and women be afforded their rights as citizens which are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights, which are presently denied them by the uniform code of military justice;
- 7) Support all military personnel refusing to service in wars of aggression at home and abroad and also all persons refusing to be drafted;
- 8) Demand immediate legislation to provide proper care, and services for all veterans in VA Hospitals;
- 9) Affirm that membership is not only concerned with ending the war, but changing the domestic, social, political and economic institutions which have caused and permitted the continuance of the war.

On June 4, 1971, [REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D} who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a VVAW organizational meeting was held at the Student Union at KU, Lawrence, Kansas, on May 6, 1971, and approximately thirteen people were present. [REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D} stated that most of the people were "straight" individuals who did not intend to disrupt anything or cause any trouble, but were merely disgusted with the Vietnam war

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

and wanted to show their disapproval. *b2 b7D*

On July 23, 1971, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a Kansas City PAC meeting was held on July 21, 1971, and a discussion arose at the meeting regarding the fact there was a split between the Kansas City VVAW and the Kansas City PAC. The split came about because the Kansas City VVAW did not wish to be associated with the Kansas City PAC and wished to have its own leadership, not to be controlled by the anti-war faction within the Kansas City PAC.

An article appeared in the Kansas City Times, a daily Kansas City, Missouri, newspaper, dated August 12, 1971, which consisted of an interview with John Upton, regional leader of the VVAW. In the interview, Upton said that he was a member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) before joining the navy. He said he joined the SDS for practical reasons - to escape the draft and avoid a jail sentence for refusing to submit to induction.

The SDS was founded during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

*b2
b7C
m-156
b7D*

On July 30, 1971, [redacted] advised that the Kansas City VVAW chapter was meeting on July 21, 1971, and [redacted] and [redacted] were in attendance along with [redacted] members. [redacted] advised that [redacted] resigned from the chapter because of a dispute with [redacted]. He said [redacted] continues to be a member and is continually trying to gain leadership in the organization. [redacted] advised that it was mentioned, at this meeting, by [redacted] on, that the VVAW chapter will send members to Cairo, [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

b2
b7C
b7D
Illinois, in September 1971, to assist the Black community if they are arrested by the local officials in Cairo. He said no violence was planned and there was no specific action planned at the meeting.

[redacted] advised that John Upton told the members in attendance at the meeting that he had been in personal contact with [redacted] a leader of the YSA, and [redacted] that the members were trying to dominate the Kansas City VVAW.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 8/18/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-93 BY [redacted]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM suitable for dissemination concerning a proposed VVAW conference to be held in Gainesville, Florida, during the period 9/4-6/71. Enclosed for Jacksonville and New York are two copies each of same LHM.

who provided information to SA [redacted] on 8/16/71.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Birmingham
- 2 - 100-6041

AGENCY, ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER. 5, 1 AUG 21 1971

DATE FORW: 3/27/71

HOW FORW:

51 SEP 8

Special Agent in Charge

M

Per

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING

BH 100-6041

^{b7c}
For the information of the Bureau and receiving
office [REDACTED] mentioned in attached LHM,
[REDACTED]

The attached LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~"
because of information furnished by [REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D}
Disclosure of this information could conceivably impair
the effectiveness of this informant. Such an impairment
could have an adverse effect on the national defense
interests of the United States. 4



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Birmingham, Alabama
August 18, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] the Vietnam Veterans Against the War are planning to hold a southeastern conference during the Labor Day weekend, September 4-6, 1971, [REDACTED] outside of Gainesville, Florida. The owner [REDACTED] and its exact location and the purpose of the conference are not known at this time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)
DATE 9/14/71

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259
ON 3/24/79

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/16/93 BY 702

100-448092-285

ENCLOSURE

FBI

Date: 8/23/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
 PROPOSED SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
 ARCHER, FLORIDA
 9/4-6/71
 IS - NEW LEFT

Re Birmingham airtel and LHM to Director, 8/18/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an
 LHM dated and captioned as above.

Enclosed for New York and Birmingham are two
 copies each of above mentioned LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished Secret Service,
 Jacksonville.

Source utilized in LHM is as follows:

IdentityLocation

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
 2 - Birmingham (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
 5 - Jacksonville
 (2 - 100-1745)

EX-100

REC-4/100-448092-286

AUG 26 1971

(P)

Approved: _____

Sent _____

DATE FORW. M 8/25/71

HOW FORW. _____

FBI PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-815-100

57 SEP 7 1971

JK 100-1745

LEADS:

BIRMINGHAM

AT BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Will keep Jacksonville Division advised of additional pertinent information concerning planned conference. U

JACKSONVILLE

AT GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

br 670



AT ARCHER, FLORIDA

Will determine exact site of conference at Archer, Florida. U



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Jacksonville, Florida
August 23, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
PROPOSED SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
ARCHER, FLORIDA
SEPTEMBER 4 - 6, 1971

A source advised on August 20, 1971, that he was aware of some vague mention concerning a planned Southeastern Regional Conference of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) to be held near Gainesville, Florida, September 4 - 6, 1971. U

Source advised he learned that this conference was originally planned to be held in Orlando, Florida, but that these plans were cancelled due to the possibility of hostility from the local community towards such a meeting. Source advised that the location was changed to a more isolated, non-populated area so as to provide a more private atmosphere. U

Source advised this conference is now planned to be held [redacted] which was reportedly purchased in Archer, Florida. [redacted] b7c b7D

The VFP is an anti-war student organization on the campus of the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, and was supported by the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) at Gainesville, Florida, at the time of its inception. U

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization." U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 912 [redacted] b7c

100-448092 - 286
ENCLOSURE

D

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
PROPOSED SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
ARCHER, FLORIDA
SEPTEMBER 4 - 6, 1971

The SWP has been designated pursuant to
Executive Order 10450.

Source advised that the conference is to be run by
Scott Camil, who is the Southeastern Regional Coordinator for
the VVAW, which includes Florida, Georgia, and Alabama.

[REDACTED]

the VVAW as they have not attended meetings of
in recent months.

u Fla. b7c b7d



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Jacksonville, Florida
August 23, 1971

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR,
PROPOSED SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA,
SEPTEMBER 4 - 6, 1971

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Jacksonville memorandum dated and
captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/30/71

FROM : [REDACTED], CHICAGO (100-50772) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Re Bureau letter, 8/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) with the results of a preliminary investigation of the VVAW in the Chicago area. One copy is furnished New York, the Office of Origin.

In view of the lack of evidence of any significant organized activity on the part of VVAW in the Chicago area, no further investigation is being conducted at this time. The Bureau will be advised of any change in the status of VVAW in this area.

The sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First source is a person in a position to know;
Second source is [REDACTED];
Third source is a person in a position to know;
Fourth source is a person in a position to know;
Fifth source is [REDACTED];
Sixth source is a person in a position to know.

The SA who observed the April 11, 1971, activity in Chicago was SA [REDACTED]

Negative Informant Contacts

Source	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[REDACTED]	8/12/71	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	"	"
[REDACTED]	8/13/71	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	8/12/71	"

1 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
1 - New York (100-448092) (Encl. 1) (RM)



(4)

CONFIDENTIAL

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CLASSIFIED BY: [REDACTED]
DECLASSIFY ON: [REDACTED]

AGENCY: ADM, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, SIA

DATE FORN: 2/8/74
HOW: [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-50772

b7c

Source

Date Contacted

Contacting Agent

b1
b2
b7D

[REDACTED]

[c]

8/12/71

"
"
"
"

SA
SA
S
BA

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-50772

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b7D
b7C

First source is [REDACTED]

Third source is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Chicago Police Depart [REDACTED]

Fourth source is [REDACTED]

Sixth source is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Illinois Police [REDACTED]

ckford,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 14, 1971, that there was no organized VVAW activity in Chicago as of that time.

This Chicago Today, an evening newspaper in Chicago, Illinois, in its April 22, 1971, edition, carried on page two, a story entitled, "Illinois Vets in Protest: Their Side of Viet War." This article told of six veterans from Illinois who were in Washington to protest the war. They were Bart Savage, Chicago; Andy McSheffery, D.C.; Midlothian, Illinois, who served with the Navy for more than a year in Vietnam; Mark Johnson, Chicago, 13 months in Vietnam; Jimmy Umenhoffer, Champaign, Illinois; David Barber, Joliet, Illinois; Bill Weaver, Winnetka, Illinois.

On March 19, 1971, a fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the City of North Chicago received a letter dated March 18, 1971, from the North Chicago Chapter - Movement for a Democratic Military (NCC-MDM), Chicago Area Military Project (CAMP), and the Vietnam Veterans Coalition (VVC). These groups had requested the use of Foss Park, North Chicago, Illinois, for a rally May 16, 1971. This was to be an anti-war demonstration on Armed Forces Day.

The Waukegan, Illinois, News Sun, a daily newspaper, in its April 12, 1971, edition on page one carried an article entitled "Weathermen Plan Protest at Grsat Lakes." In this article Jennifer Dohrn, sister of Bernardine Dohrn, spoke before a group estimated at 3,000 people in Chicago, Illinois, on April 11, 1971. She told of plans to fill Foss Park, North Chicago, Illinois, in May, 1971, with young people to protest the war. This article reported that one David McCleedy, also spoke and stated that the VVC was promoting the May Day march in Washington and the North Chicago demonstration, May 15-18, 1971.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The March 4, 1971, issue of Chicago Heights Star, a semi-weekly newspaper reflected that David McClaave, a Vietnam war veteran, would speak at a peace rally at Park Forest Village Hall on that date at a meeting sponsored by the South Shore Women For Peace. He was described as a member of "VVC" and had participated in an investigation of alleged atrocities which were conducted by VVAW.

b7c
b7D The fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 4, 1971, that a regional meeting of the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) was held in Rockford, Illinois, on July 23, 1971. Attending this meeting was [REDACTED] Illinois, who represented the VVAW.

b7c
b7D A sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on August 17, 1971, advised that [REDACTED] both identified themselves with the VVAW, but they had no group activity in the Rockford area.

Sources who are familiar with various phases of anti-war and subversive activity in the Chicago area advised in August, 1971, that they were not aware of any organized VVAW activity in the Chicago area.

A PCPJ press release, dated March 1, 1971, described the PCPJ as being headquartered in Washington, D.C., and consisting of 100 organizations which are using massiva, non-violent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

FBI

Date:

8/26/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448902)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14477)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

ReBulet dated 8/3/71.

San Diego State College has VVAW Chapter. San Diego
is compiling pertinent information and LHM will be prepared.

2-Bureau
2-San Diego

(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-83 BY [redacted]

REC-83

100-448092-288

7 AUG 30 1971

54 SEP 7 1971

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/30/71

FROM : [REDACTED] NORFOLK (100-6915) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 10 [REDACTED]

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71, directing that offices initiate a survey to determine the existence of the VVAW in their divisions.

The VVAW has come to the attention of the Norfolk Office in the past and LHMs have been submitted on 3/3/71 and 7/26/71. The LHM dated 3/3/71 reported that 5 individuals identifying themselves as being connected with the Norfolk Chapter of the VVAW staged a demonstration in front of the Gate 2 of the Norfolk Naval Station, Norfolk, Virginia, on 10/22/70. Two of the individuals involved in this demonstration were MAPSHALL GUILD HARRELL, the Norfolk Coordinator of the VVAW, and JUCE ALLEN CROSS, the Area Coordinator of the VVAW.

In this memo, it was pointed out that the Norfolk Chapter of VVAW claimed 50 members and the objectives of the VVAW were set forth in this memo.

The 7/26/71 LHM reported that HARRELL, supra, was involved in promoting VVAW activities in the Norfolk, Virginia - Portsmouth, Virginia, area. HARRELL was instrumental in staging a demonstration on the campus at the Tidewater Community College, Portsmouth, Virginia, where HARRELL is a student. It was non-violent in nature. HARRELL participated in the May VVAW demonstrations in Washington, as well as establishing a Vietnam Casualty Farm in Chesapeake, Virginia. The LHM submitted 7/26/71

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-150644) (RM)

REC-35/00 - 448092 - 269

51 SEP 10 1971

NF 100-6915

incorporated some literature put out by MARSHALL HARRELL and the VVAW pertaining to the Cairo, Illinois, situation. U

In view of the fact two LHMs have been submitted previously by Norfolk and the fact that it was pointed out in these LHMs identity of the leaders and the objectives and some of the activities of the organization, no LHM is being submitted at this time in absence of additional information to be included. U

UACB Norfolk will continue to discreetly follow activities of the Norfolk Chapter of the VVAW. [REDACTED]

U b7c

FBI

Date: 8/27/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via **A I R T E L**

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
Attention: Domestic Intelligence Division

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] of the VVAW will meet in North Florida during the Labor Day weekend, 1971. Armed guards will patrol the area. No one will be admitted without an official pass. Caravan leaders will be responsible for the identity of each person in their particular groups. Those who will attend have been instructed to provide their own bedrolls and food.

[REDACTED] which is being furnished to the Jacksonville Division should be treated in a discreet and confidential manner.

LEADJACKSONVILLEAT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

Will determine if the VVAW plans a national meeting in North Florida during Labor Day weekend, 1971.

- 203 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)
1 - Tampa (Info) (RM)
2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1) (RM)
b2c2 - Miami

100-16340
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-83 BY [REDACTED]

1 SEP 1 1971

Approved: **55 SEP 10 1971**
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

MM 100-16340

For the information of receiving offices, b7c-b7d



For the further information of receiving offices, b7c-b7d



For this reason, this information is not being set forth in an LHM until such time as the information furnished can be verified.

u

FBI

Date: 8/31/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

b7c
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) b7c
FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340) (P)
SUBJECT: VIRTHAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

b7c b7D Re Miami airtel to the Bureau dated 8/27/71.

b7c
3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)
1 - Tampa (Info) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (RM)

ST-109

REC-62 100-448092-581

22 SEP 2 1971

b7c ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/13/81 BY 1043

Approved: 

Sent

M

Per

615

MM 100-16340

b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]

The above is furnished for the information of
the Jacksonville Office.

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

1 -
1 -
1 -

9/1/71

b2c

TELETYPE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 1 1971 11 35

TELETYPE

TO: SACS, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
ATLANTA (100-8910)
BIRMINGHAM (100-8041)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN), SOUTHEASTERN
REGIONAL CONFERENCE, ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER FOUR-SIX NEXT,
IS-NEW LEFT.

REJKTCL SEPTEMBER ONE INSTANT.

b2
b7c b7d

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-83 BY 211

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Tobin _____
Bishop _____
Crenshaw, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
DeLoach _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

COPY MAILED NEW YORK. REC-33

1 - NEW YORK (100-160644) (BY MAIL)

SEP 2 1971

...VAV, under investigation by Bureau due to inc...
reports of subversive infiltration and militancy, is scheduling
regional conference near Gainesville, Florida, 9/3 - 6/71.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

b7c

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE, et al.
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

NOTE CONTINUED:

indications are security at conference will be extremely
tight and proposals will be discussed for future action,
Fall, 1971.

is in
entirely prior to completion of background investigation
and Bureau approval of PSI.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/31/71

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-7603) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: New York

Re Bureau letter to Albany, dated 8/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM containing information concerning Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) activity in the Phoenix, Arizona, area. One copy of this LHM is enclosed for New York.

The LHM is a summary of VVAW activities to date. VVAW has had no activity since June 1971 in the Phoenix area. When the fall 1971 school term begins, it is anticipated activities will be reassumed, at which time investigation will be conducted as requested in referenced letter and the results submitted promptly by LHM.

Investigation has been instituted in Tucson, Arizona, the location of the University of Arizona, to determine if a VVAW organization exists there. The sources who provided information in enclosed LHM are all familiar with New Left activities in the Phoenix area.

AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, AIR, SEC. SER. STATE, CIA
DIA

DATE FORW: 9/13/71

BY: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/93 BY 9803 [redacted]

ST-113

REC-42

6 SEP 7 1971

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Phoenix



60 SEP 15 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona
August 31, 1971

Title

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR

Character

Reference

Memorandum dated and
captioned as above, at
Phoenix, Arizona.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona
August 31, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Phoenix, Arizona

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., April 19-23, 1971. U

A VVAW group was founded in March 1971 consisting primarily of veteran students at Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona. The group was a member of a Phoenix city-wide coalition consisting of anti-war, anti-draft and minority groups which sponsored the National Peace Action Coalition April 1971 demonstrations in Phoenix, Arizona. U

The National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people, including labor unions, GIs and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. U

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 910 [REDACTED]

100 44-38862-293 62c
ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Phoenix, Arizona

VVAW also participated in the demonstration on June 25, 1971, during the speech of Vice President Spiro T. Agnew at the National Young Republican Convention in Phoenix. The demonstration was non-violent and the only incident occurring did not involve the VVAW demonstrators. u

b7c [REDACTED] (5/71)

(5/71).

The VVAW organizers are indicated as [REDACTED] not further identified, and [REDACTED] a student at Arizona State University. The organization appears to have no organized structure or formal membership. The group had approximately 200 persons in their gathering during the NPAC demonstrations in April 1971 and the June demonstration during Vice President Agnew's visit drew about 50 participants. u

b7c [REDACTED] (7/16/71).

Activities of the VVAW ceased after the Vice President's demonstration, but will probably recommence with the beginning of the fall 1971 school term. There is no indication the Phoenix VVAW is controlled or aligned with any subversive organizations. u

b7c [REDACTED] (7/16/71).

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/1/71

FROM : [REDACTED] b7c
KNOXVILLE (100-4270) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-93 BY [REDACTED]

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71. U b7c

Enclosed to the Bureau are six copies and to New York two copies of LHM regarding Veterans Against the War, Knoxville, Tennessee. U b7c b7D

Sources in LHM are [REDACTED] b7c b7D

No information received Knoxville Division, that the VAW is infiltrated, dominated or controlled by basic revolutionary groups or other subversive elements. U b7c

As set forth in the LHM, affiliation with the VAW is to be on an individual basis and no indication to date that VAW has engaged in disruptive acts of civil disobedience and/or violence. U

This LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as it contains information from sources whose identities, if disclosed, could result in a compromise and loss of information thereby adversely affecting the national defense interest of the United States. U

REC-8 EX 101 REC-45/100-448092-274
Knoxville Division will follow this matter by remaining in contact with [REDACTED] b7c

THE VAW has not been active during the summer quarter at the University of Tennessee; however, it may become active again when the fall quarter starts at the University of Tennessee around 9/15/71. U b7c

1-D

2-D ENCLOSURE
2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM) AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE, MARINE CORPS, COAST GUARD, DEFENSE
2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM) Diff
1 - [REDACTED] b7c

DATE FORW

HOW

BY

SEP 21 1971

U.S. Savings Bonds

Payroll Savings

KX 100-4270

If any information is received that the VAW
warrant investigation, this case will be re-opened and
appropriate investigation conducted. 4



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Knoxville, Tennessee 37902

September 1, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On June 30, 1971, a source advised that the Veterans Against the War (VAW) was recently formed at the University of Tennessee (UT), Knoxville, Tennessee; however, this organization has not been active during the summer quarter. The VAW has indicated it would attempt to be recognized as a campus approved organization in the fall of 1971. U

Source stated that the VAW has not participated in any violent or disruptive demonstrations; however, members of this organization participated in the May 5, 1971, "March Against the War" in that they led this march from the UT campus to downtown Knoxville, Tennessee, where a peaceful anti-war rally was held. U

A second source advised on June 10, 1971, that the VAW is an organization of veterans who attend UT, Knoxville, Tennessee, and one has to be a veteran in order to be a member of the VAW. Second source advised the VAW is interested primarily in ending the war in Vietnam. U

On June 30, 1971, the first source furnished the following, which are attached: Steering Committee Memo #1, #2 and #3 dated June 1, 1971, Objectives of Veterans Against the War, Membership Record. U

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S)

DATE 4/14/78

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259

ON 3/24/77

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-00 BY 9100-108092-294

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (d)(5)

☐ (b)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☐ (j)(2)

☐ (b)(3)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☐ (k)(1)

☒ (b)(7)(D)

☐ (k)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (k)(5)

☐ (b)(5)

☐ (b)(9)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (b)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-294 pages 2-3

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Knoxville, Tennessee

STEERING COMMITTEE MEMO: #3; 1 June, 1971

SUBJECT: Proposals Pending Vote

BE IT PROPOSED THAT:

1. We pay the SGA for the flag \$30.16.
2. We will accept monies from any source with the firm understanding that such acceptance incurs no obligation.
3. Affiliation with the VVAW be on an individual basis.
4. We desire to be officially recognized by the University of Tennessee.
5. We intend to extend our sphere of influence beyond the University of Tennessee and into the Knoxville community.
6. We support the Constitution as written.
7. We issue the Steering Committee a mandate to utilize existing funds in order to increase said funds.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Knoxville, Tennessee

OBJECTIVES OF VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more American to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt for war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
6. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
7. To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8. To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all veterans in V.A. hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for the V.A. to provide the services and subsistence required by veterans during their educational and vocational endeavors.

9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Knoxville, Tennessee

MEMBERSHIP RECORD

Date: _____

Name: _____

Phone: _____

Age: _____

Address: _____

Branch of Military Service: _____

Military Rank: _____

Last Unit of Assignment: _____

Dates of Active Duty: _____

Reserve Status: _____

Military Occupation: _____

Present Occupation: _____

Education: _____

Skills: (i.e. artist, photographer, crafts, etc.) _____

Signature: _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)

In the April 28, 1971, issue of the "UT Daily Beacon", daily publication, UT, Knoxville, Tennessee, there appeared an article entitled "Moratorium Call For". This article, in part, indicated the Student Government Association (SGA) at UT, Knoxville, Tennessee, called for a University-wide moratorium on May 5, 1971, "to commemorate the murder of students at Kent State and Jackson State" and to engage in other anti-war activities. u

Attached is an article appearing in the May 6, 1971, issue of the "UT Daily Beacon". u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hill Debate Over Flag Ends In Compromise

By TOM ADKINSON

Moratorium plans to fly the flag on the Hill at half staff yesterday were changed after two groups of veterans argued whether the flag should be lowered at all.

Veterans Against the War and moratorium workers had planned to fly the flag at half staff all day, but another group of veterans, opposing this, and an administrative decision, let the flag stay at half staff for only one hour.

GOV. WINFIELD DUNN and Chancellor Charles H. Weaver decided late Tuesday night that if the situation merited it, the flag would be put at half staff for only one hour, Chancellor Weaver said yesterday.

The moratorium workers got permission to lower the flag from Gov. Dunn earlier in the week after having been refused by Chancellor Weaver.

The Veterans Against the War, supported by the Student Government Association, presented a new flag to Vice Chancellor Howard F. Aldmon, late yesterday.

DR. ALDMON, accepting for the University, said "as far as I know, it will be flying in the morning (today)."

When the "peace" detail arrived to lower the flag yesterday morning, they found the flag ropes taped about 15 feet up the pole, and seven other veterans encircling the pole, vowing not to let the flag be lowered. All but one of the seven refused to give his name.

Associate dean of students Charles R. Burchett, representing the administration, made the ultimate decision.

"DEAN BURCHETT was on the Hill to make judgements on the spot," and it was his decision to implement the one hour agreement," said Chancellor Weaver.

"We didn't come here to cause trouble, but we can if we have to," said Charles Thompson, a business administration senior and one of those surrounding the flag pole.

Dean Burchett told the group "although you may not like this, it (the lowering) has been authorized," then announced the flag would be lowered to half staff by Safety and Security officers, remain for one hour, then be raised by officers.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

7E7W
THE VETERANS who came to lower the flag protested, but to no avail.

Law student Ron Leadbetter, who joined the group surrounding the pole, climbed a ladder supplied by the Physical Plant, and untaped the ropes.

"The flag is being lowered to honor people who died fighting for its honor not for the people who died at Kent State," Leadbetter said.

SGA President Charles Huddleston said the lowering honored "those killed at Kent State, and Jackson State, and in Vietnam."

After the flag was raised an hour later, a veteran, John D. McPherson, threw his National Defense Service Ribbon and his Weapons Qualifications medal at the base of the flag.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



Staff photo by Richard C.

Rally 'round the flag

Veterans Against the War line up as veterans opposed to lowering the gather to keep it at full mast. The flag was later lowered to half mast for hour.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Knoxville, Tennessee
September 1, 1971

Title	VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT
Reference	Knoxville memorandum dated September 1, 1971, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1
1
1

b7c

b7c

b7c

NYTEL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

b7c

SEP 1 1971

EX-112

TO SACs, ATLANTA (100-8910)
JACKSONVILLE

REC-36

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) - 295

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). IS DASH NEW LEFT.

REATTTEL, AUGUST THIRTY-ONE, LAST, CAPTIONED

b7c

"VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS DASH NEW LEFT."

b7c
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-28-93 BY 776

[Large redacted block]

b7c

b7c

b7c
b7D

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Gale _____
- Ponder _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____

58 SEP

b7c

(NY MAIL)

b7c

SEP 1 1971

TELETYPE

b7c

1 - (22) (B)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO ATLANTA, JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN)
100-448092

[REDACTED] b2c b7D
ATLANTA CONTACT [REDACTED] b7c b7D

AND BULHM POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO BUREAU AND
OTHER INTERESTED OFFICES. NEW YORK ADVISED BY MAIL

NOTE:

VVAN, under investigation by Bureau due to
increasing reports of subversive infiltration and
militancy, is scheduling regional conference near
Gainesville, Florida, 9/3 - 6/71. Purpose is to discuss
proposals for endorsing and sponsoring antiwar action
Fall, 1971, and early 1972. [REDACTED] b2 b7c b7D

[REDACTED] Teletype utilized in view of time element,
and copy sent New York as office of origin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 1 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Evans
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

RB16 AT COE

5:54 AM 9-1-71

FM SITE 8/31/71

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

NEW YORK (100-160544)

FROM: ATLANTA (100-8910)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-93 BY 9105

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV). IS DASH NEW LEFT.

TO: NY.

ON AUGUST THIRTY, SEVENTYONE AND AUGUST THIRTYONE, SEVENTYONE
A SOURCE ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

A VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) REGIONAL CONFERENCE
IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD NEAR GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA DURING PERIOD
SEPTEMBER THREE THROUGH SIX, SEVENTYONE. CONFERENCE SITE IS

REPORTEDLY AN UNKNOWN FARM APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES FROM
GAINESVILLE ON INTERSTATE SEVENTYFIVE. REPORTED PURPOSE OF CON-

FERENCE IS TO DISCUSS PROPOSALS FOR ENDORSING AND SPONSORING
WAR ACTION IN FALL AND WINTER OF SEVENTYONE AND WINTER AND SPRING
SEVENTYTWO.

END PAGE ONE

ID

SEP 3 1971

b7c

HAS DIRECTED ATLANTA YSA MEMBER [REDACTED] JIM
KARNEY TO ATTEND AND SECURE YSAs INTERESTS IN VVAV. KARNEY IS
REPORTEDLY VVAV CO ORDINATOR IN ATLANTA VICINITY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

670

SOURCE T

ATLANTA WILL AWAIT BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS

ATLANTA WILL AWAIT BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS

60

b7c [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

SAC, DENVER (100-10467)(RUC)

DATE: 9/3/71
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-24-93 BY [redacted]

SUBJECT:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Deleted Copy Sent [redacted]

by Letter 6-11-76 [redacted]

Re Bureau letter All Offices, dated 5/17/71

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for New York two copies of an LHM concerning activities of this organization in the Denver Division.

While the Colorado VVAW does not appear to be dominated or controlled by any subversive element, it does accept support from and give support to other anti-war groups and individuals. One such group, the Colorado Peace Coalition, is largely dominated by members of the Socialist Workers Party and its youth element, the Young Socialist Alliance. There is no indication at this time that Colorado VVAW has the potential to engage in disruptive acts of civil disobedience and/or violence; therefore, no further investigation appears warranted.

SA's at 4/6/71, rally were [redacted]

SA at 4/15/71, march, Ft. Collins, Colorado, was [redacted]

SA's observing departure of VVAW bus 4/17/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

SA's at 5/1/71, CPC parade and rally were [redacted] and [redacted]

SA's at Anschutz Park and Ft. Carson, Colorado, 5/15/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

SA's at CP candlelight march and rally 8/6/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

ENCLOSURE
REC-8

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644)(Enc. 2)(RM)

17 SEP 8 1971



DN 100-10467

Second source

Third source

Fourth source

Fifth source

Sixth source

Seventh source

Eighth source

b7C
b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential to protect information from sources and informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could lead to their identity and thereby prejudice the defense interests of the country. u

DN 100-10467

b7C
b7D

THE NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Second source (by request);

[REDACTED] Third source [REDACTED] t. Collin, Colorado
(by request);

[REDACTED] Fourth source (by request);

[REDACTED] Fifth source (by request).

b7C
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Denver, Colorado
September 3, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [REDACTED] b7c

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

I. LOCATION

A flier handed to a Special Agent of the FBI during an anti-war demonstration held at the Colorado State Capitol Building, Denver, Colorado, on April 6, 1971, while United States Vice President Spiro Agnew was addressing the Colorado Legislature indicated that the Colorado Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) has a Denver area office in Room 7, 1460 Pennsylvania Avenue, Denver, Colorado, 80203, telephone 255-1006.

II. LEADERS

Member of Subject Organization

DC. An article in the March 21, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post," daily Denver, Colorado, newspaper, wherein three representatives of the Colorado chapter of the VVAW urged interested veterans to participate in an anti-war demonstration to be held April 19 - 23, 1971, in Washington, D. C., identified Brian Adams, a former Army officer, as Regional Coordinator of VVAW. A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on April 8, 1971, furnished a copy of the VVAW newsletter, issue number one, dated March, 1971, which set forth a list of VVAW Regional Coordinators. The Coordinator for Colorado and Utah was listed as Brian R. Adams, 1607 Race Street, Denver, Colorado, telephone 333-7875.

The April 12, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post" contains an article concerning the forming of a peace group in Denver called The Committee for Peace and New Priorities. Scott Halliday, representing the Colorado

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S)
DATE 31/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259
ON 12/3/79

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

chapter of VVAW, was identified as one of the organizers of the new group. U

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 16, 1971, that Robert S. Halliday and Brian R. Adams were co-signers on a check given in partial payment of cost of chartering a bus for use by VVAW. The "Rocky Mountain News", daily Denver, Colorado, newspaper, in an article in its April 20, 1971, issue set forth an interview with Scott Halliday conducted in Washington, D. C., April 19, 1971. Halliday, age 22, stated he works full time for the Colorado VVAW for no salary. The "Rocky Mountain News" in its April 27, 1971, issue identified Scott Halliday as the State VVAW Coordinator. U

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

B. Approx 1949

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised April 14, 1971, that organizers of a VVAW peace march at Colorado State University (CSU), Ft. Collins, Colorado, planned for April 15, 1971, were Ralph Swain and Rob Modisette, CSU students. U

COLO

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised August 1, 1971, that as of July 27, 1971, Brian Adams, Scott Halliday, Steve Norris, and Phil Young were working at the VVAW office, 1460 Pennsylvania Avenue, Denver, Colorado. U

III. MEMBERS

The April 1, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post" quotes Brian Adams as stating that the Colorado VVAW, which started only a month before, has about 200 members. The April 27, 1971, issue of the "Rocky Mountain News" reports that Scott Halliday, State VVAW Coordinator, stated that Colorado VVAW has 300 members. The April 28, 1971, issue of the University of Denver "Clarion," official campus newspaper, in an interview with Ray Chase, an active member of the Colorado VVAW, reports that according to Chase the VVAW had over 300 registered members at the last count taken just before the April 19 - 23, 1971, demonstrations in Washington, D. C. U

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

COLO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3 -

1460 PENNSYLVANIA, R.A. 7
DENVER, COLO. 80203 255-1006

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

National Office:

156 Fifth Avenue, Room 735

New York, New York 10010

Phone: (303) 255-8140

CONFIDENTIAL

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina; we cannot allow one more human being to die senselessly in Indochina.
2. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the underlying governmental policies of the U.S. military and the Nixon administration in prosecuting an unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
3. To bring together a national coalition of veterans, National Guard and reservists, and active-duty servicemen and women for peace, so that the men and women who have first-hand knowledge of the military and the Indochina War can effectively voice their opinions.
4. To show that opposition to the war does not stem from cowardice or disloyalty; the best way to keep faith with our fighting men is to **BRING THEM BACK ALIVE --- NOW!**
5. To show that Americans allow their society to be pervaded by a racism which lets us view Asians and our own minorities as less-than-human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in a disproportionately high number while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
6. To demand immediate increase in Veterans Administration funds to correct the deplorably inhumane conditions that prevail in V.A. hospitals, and to facilitate the initiation of rehabilitative programs responsive to the needs of all veterans.
7. To make clear that the U.S. has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the U.S. Government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. While we, as former GI's, recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes, we also recognize that the ultimate and primary responsibility and guilt of American war crimes lies with our policy-makers at all levels.
8. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the same rights that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We call for an immediate reform of the U.C.M.J. We endorse the efforts of the American Serviceman's Union to win a Bill of Rights for servicemen.
9. To support active-duty GI's refusing orders to fight in S.E. Asia. We support all Americans refusing to be drafted.
10. To deplore inhumane treatment of all persons imprisoned as a result of the Indochina conflict.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Fifth source on April 21, 1971, furnished a leaflet captioned "Open Letter to the Congress of the United States," which source was handed during an anti-war rally held April 17, 1971, on the Colorado State Capitol Building grounds, Denver, Colorado. The letter indicates it was prepared by the VVAW and lists the following 16 demands:

U U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OPEN LETTER TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMAND FOR PUBLIC HEARINGS ON REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES OF VETERANS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, on behalf of its members and all other people who have worked toward peace, place before the Congress of the United States the following demands:

1. The Congress enact legislation to necessitate the immediate, unilateral, unconditional withdrawal of all United States Armed Forces and Central Intelligence Agency personnel from the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
2. The Congress enact legislation to terminate all funds appropriated for the continued presence of the United States Military, its Allies and the Central Intelligence Agency in the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.
3. The Congress enact legislation for the termination of all funds being utilized by the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
4. The Congress refuse to grant the 200 million dollars requested by the Administration for the continued United States support of the corrupt military machinery of the illegal government of Cambodia.
5. The congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those men and women who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military.
6. The Congress convene immediate full public hearings into the charges of War Crimes committed against the people of Indochina as a result of Official and De Facto United States Military policy in the conducting of the illegal war of aggression in the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
7. The Congress allow the Vietnam veterans who brought these charges at the recently concluded Winter Soldier Investigation to testify with full Congressional immunity at these public hearings.
8. The Congress without regard for domestic political consideration issue a statement to the American people that the only means of securing the release of American Prisoners of War is through the immediate cessation of all acts of aggression against the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos, the immediate withdrawal of United States support in any form to the illegal, corrupt, government of Thieu, Ky, and Kiem, and the immediate withdrawal of all United States and Allied Forces from the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
9. The Congress enact immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all patients in Veterans Administration Hospitals.
10. The Congress enact immediate legislation to make available job training and placement in both the public and private sectors for every returning Veteran.

6
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11. The Congress enact immediate legislation providing the necessary funding for the structuring and implementation of drug rehabilitation and psychotherapy programs for returning veterans of the Indochina War.
12. The Congress enact immediate legislation providing the funds and means necessary for the Veterans Administration to provide materials, services and subsistence required by veterans in the course of their educational and vocational endeavors.
13. The Congress address itself immediately to the reordering of national priorities to serve the dire domestic social, economic and educational needs of all the people.
14. The Congress convene a joint session to be addressed by a member of our organization.
15. The Congress of the United States of America cease immediately acting in tandem with the Executive Branch and meet its responsibility under the Constitution of the United States of America to protect the interest of and safeguard the rights of all the people of the United States of America.
16. We demand these things as citizens of the United States of America and as the vehicles by which this illegal, immoral, criminal war against the people of Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos has been carried out....

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

In an interview with Ray Chase, a University of Denver student and an active member of the Colorado VVAW, which appeared in the April 28, 1971, issue of the University of Denver "Clarion," Chase stated that the VVAW is a non-profit organization and is not a radical peace demanding coalition, but rather an organization of firsthand authorities whose experiences in Vietnam have convinced them that what the United States is doing in Southeast Asia is a grave mistake. Chase said that the VVAW is a non-partisan organization which is sincerely opposed to the war because of the unnecessary loss of American lives and the unforgivable maiming of the bodies of young men. He stated that the VVAW is dead set against the way the Army has been "unjustly used to carry out the military blunders of the past and present Presidential administrations."

V. ACTIVITIES

Special Agents of the FBI on April 6, 1971, observed a group of about 20 males grouped behind a VVAW banner during an anti-war rally at the Colorado State Capitol Building, Denver, Colorado, during the time that United States Vice President Spiro Agnew was addressing the Colorado Legislature. The rally was attended by 800 to 1,000 persons, mostly young and white. Brian Adams, Bob Morning, and Don Pfeiffer of the VVAW were observed in the group. *COLO.*

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The VVAW at CSU, Ft. Collins, Colorado, planned a fund-raising party for April 10, 1971. Admission was to be \$1.50 per person, according to the article which appeared in the April 8, 1971, issue of the CSU "Collegian," official campus newspaper.

On April 14, 1971, third source advised that a peace march sponsored by VVAW was planned for April 15, 1971, at 12:00 noon from the CSU campus, Ft. Collins, Colorado, to downtown Ft. Collins and return. The march was organized by Ralph Swain and Rob Modisette. A Special Agent of the FBI observed on April 15, 1971, that the peace march occurred as scheduled without

- 8 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

b2
incident. Approximately 125 individuals participated. At the march, [redacted] said the veteran group plans to send 10 of its members from Ft. Collins to Washington, D. C., to take part in the peace rally there April 18 - 23, 1971. The April 9, 1971, issue of the CSU "Collegian" reported that CSU VVAW had collected approximately \$700.00 from students and faculty and from a garage sale to sponsor sending the 10 veterans to Washington, and at a cabinet meeting April 8, 1971, the Associated Student Government voted to appropriate an additional \$235.00 to defray trip expenses.

According to the April 12, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post," the Colorado VVAW participated through its member Scott Halliday in organizing a peace group called The Committee for Peace and New Priorities made up of Denver area business and professional people and representatives of existing peace organizations. The goal of the new group was to put pressure on Congress to withdraw all American troops from Southeast Asia by the end of 1971.

On April 16, 1971, second source advised that Brian R. Adams, Regional Organizer of VVAW in Colorado, on that date paid \$2,366.00 to the Greyhound Bus Company, Denver, Colorado, to charter a bus to travel from Denver to Washington, D. C., April 17, 1971, and return. \$2,355.00 of the amount was in the form of money orders. Sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 21, 1971, that these money orders had been issued by Joseph T. Urgo, Public Relations Chairman of VVAW, 156 5th Avenue, Room 735, New York City. On April 17, 1971, Special Agents of the FBI observed the bus chartered by VVAW depart 1460 Pennsylvania Avenue for Washington, D. C. In addition, several carloads of individuals were also observed to depart. Approximately 53 persons left in the bus and by car. According to the May 4, 1971, issue of the CSU "Collegian," approximately 55 Colorado veterans, including 10 from Ft. Collins, participated in the demonstrations in Washington, D. C.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On May 8, 1971, ~~fourth source~~ advised that six individuals, five of them black, traveling by car from Denver to Washington, D. C., to participate in the VVAW demonstrations were arrested by state police in Pennsylvania for violation of the Uniform Firearms Act, possession of dangerous drugs, and larceny. U

In an interview which appeared in the April 27, 1971, issue of the "Rocky Mountain News," Scott Halliday stated that the Colorado VVAW delegation that participated in the demonstrations in Washington, D. C., the week before intended to conduct an anti-war door-to-door campaign in the Denver area. He stated that the campaign will be in cooperation with the Colorado Committee to Set the Date, which asks for complete military pull out from Vietnam by December 31, 1971. U

On May 1, 1971, Special Agents of the FBI observed Bob Morning of the VVAW at the parade and rally held that day under the sponsorship of the Colorado Peace Coalition (CPC). U

The CPC is an ad hoc umbrella organization of several anti-war and anti-draft groups in the Denver area. Its original leaders were Mary ~~Walter~~ and Joe ~~Johnson~~, members of the ~~Socialist Workers Party (SWP)~~ ^{COLO.}, and it is largely dominated by SWP and Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) affiliates. U

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. U

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization." U U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

During the above rally a Colorado VVAW flier was handed out which urged a massive letter writing campaign to United States Congressmen in support of legislation for the immediate total withdrawal of United States forces from Southeast Asia. Another flier handed out at the rally advertised a meeting to be held by CPC and the Colorado VVAW on May 2, 1971, where GI "solidarity actions" for May 15 and 16, 1971, would be planned. According to fourth source, the May 2, 1971, meeting was held and representing Colorado VVAW were Scott Halliday and Bob Morning. A tentative schedule for a demonstration-type rally at Acacia Park in Colorado Springs, Colorado, May 15, 1971, to be followed by a march to Ft. Carson, Colorado, was agreed upon. U

On May 15, 1971, Special Agents of the FBI observed that the rally took place as scheduled at Acacia Park and Ft. Carson, Colorado. 150 to 200 individuals met at Acacia Park, where several anti-Vietnam speakers were heard. Among them was Scott Halliday of Colorado VVAW. Approximately 50 of those at Acacia Park demonstrated at Ft. Carson later in the day. No pertinent incidents occurred. U

The May 6, 1971, issue of the CSU "Collegian" reported that Ralph Swain of VVAW announced the CSU VVAW was initiating a postcard campaign in the next two weeks to obtain support for a definite withdrawal date of American troops from Southeast Asia. The postcards signed by Ft. Collins citizens would be sent to members of Congress. U

On April 30, 1971, a seventh source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet concerning a panel discussion to be held at the SWP Book Store, 607 East 13th Avenue, Denver, Colorado, on April 16, 1971, concerning "April 17 in Denver and April 24 in San Francisco and Washington, D. C." The panel was to feature members from the VVAW, the Crusade for Justice, the Student Mobilization Committee, and the United Women's Contingent, a sub-group of the CPC. U

- 11 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The Crusade for Justice (CFJ) is a militant Mexican-American organization founded in 1968 with headquarters in Denver, Colorado. Its political arm is known as "La Raza Unida" - The United (Mexican-American) People. Its objective is development of the Mexican-American community in political education and social action.

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) is controlled by the SWP and its youth affiliate, YSA. SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

An eighth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on May 27, 1971, furnished a leaflet which was being handed out on the streets of downtown Denver a few days before. The flier indicates that Colorado VVAW has joined with another group called Colorado Campaign to Set the Date, with Scott Halliday of Colorado VVAW listed as a sponsor. The address for Colorado Campaign to Set the Date is 1460 Pennsylvania Avenue, the same building where Colorado VVAW is located.

The May 28, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post" carried an article indicating that members of the Colorado VVAW on May 29, 1971, would begin a petition campaign asking for an end to the Indochina war by next December 31. Signatures on postcards would be requested and the cards would be delivered to the Colorado Congressional delegation. In the article, Scott Halliday indicated that a 50-man task force of VVAW members would be utilized. A press conference by four members of the Colorado VVAW was reported in the June 1, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post." The conference related to the meaning of Memorial Day in America and deplored the loss of American lives in the war in Vietnam.

On June 11, 1971, fifth source, advised that the Colorado VVAW is planning a "Winter Soldier Investigation" June 19 and 20, 1971, to be held in Denver, Colorado.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The purpose is to investigate war crimes by American soldiers. There will be a panel of lawyers and ministers to discuss the offenses with those present. On June 14, 1971, ~~Fifth source~~ stated that the Spring Against the War Committee (later called Rocky Mountain Freedom Conspiracy) is supporting the Colorado VVAW in the latter group's efforts to hold the "Winter Soldier Investigation." Both groups will distribute posters and leaflets throughout Denver.

The Spring Against the War Committee, also known as Rocky Mountain Freedom Conspiracy, commenced as a sub-committee of the CPC, according to ~~fourth source~~. When it advocated and carried out several disobediences in connection with a demonstration at the Denver Federal Center wherein its members impeded traffic and 24 of them were arrested, the CPC withdrew its participation in the committee's activities.

An invitation to attend the Winter Soldier Investigation from the Colorado VVAW, addressed to the Denver Office of the FBI, was received June 17, 1971.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On June 4, 1971, ~~fourth source~~ advised that one Mike Oliver of the National Office of VVAW was staying for a couple of weeks at ~~where~~ where Brian Adams of the Colorado VVAW lives in order to work on the forthcoming war crimes investigations in Denver. The June 20 and 21, 1971, issues of the "Rocky Mountain News" and the June 21, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post" carried articles relating to the Winter Soldier Investigation held by the Colorado VVAW at the Indian Center, East 16th Avenue and Gaylord Street, Denver, Colorado. The articles indicated that approximately 200 individuals attended and about 36 veterans related atrocities that occurred in Vietnam. The panel of moderators on June 19, 1971, consisted of Craig Barness, Director, Colorado Project Common Cause; Louis Rovira, President, Denver Bar Association; and Bishop R. Marvin Stuart of the Methodist

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Church for the Denver area. The panel for the June 20, 1971, session consisted of Byron Johnson, a Professor and Regent at the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado; Attorney Rudolph Schwart; former Denver Juvenile Court Judge Ted Rubin; Dana Wilbanks, a Professor at Iliff School of Theology; and Ved P. Nanda, a Professor at the University of Denver Law School. COLO

COLO On June 22, 1971, ~~first source~~ advised that Gary Guy, whom he knows to be involved in the operation of the SWP Book Store and connected with the CPC, manned a literature table outside the Indian Center where the Winter Soldier Investigation was held. He passed out leaflets and offered for sale militant type literature and books. X 4

On June 30, 1971, ~~first source~~ advised that an unknown representative from Colorado VVAW was present at the June 24, 1971, meeting of the Rocky Mountain Freedom Conspiracy (RMFC). This representative commented to the group that the VVAW would be happy to have the support of the RMFC. RMFC plans to leaflet at Ft. Carson, Colorado, in an effort to get soldiers to resist the war, to go AWOL, and to find ways out of the military. According to ~~first source~~, on July 26, 1971, Scott Halliday was present at the July 22, 1971, meeting of RMFC. He indicated that in addition to attending the CPC's march on August 6, 1971 (Hiroshima Day), VVAW might give support to RMFC in some of its demonstrations. X 4

During the candlelight march and rally sponsored by the CPC on the evening of August 6, 1971, Special Agents of the FBI observed Don Pfeiffer, a member of VVAW, and Brian Adams spoke. Adams made frequent references to the Winter Soldier Investigation in Detroit, Michigan, attacked the United States fighting force in Southeast Asia, and attempted to draw parallels with ~~the destruction that occurred in Japan during the Second World War~~ Socialist work party COLO. Among other speakers were Jim Lauderdale, SWP candidate for Governor of Colorado in 1970; Fern Gapin, a representative of the Women's Contingent Against the War; Jon Hillson, a representative of SMC; and Burt Wallrich, a representative of the RMFC. COLO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

[redacted] advised that at the July 17, 1971, meeting of CPC, wherein the fall calendar for the organization was discussed, it was brought out that CPC will assist the VVAW in activities that the latter organization plans for October 25, 1971. This source on August 2, 1971, provided a letter sent by CPC to its supporters. The letter, among other things, advertises the fact that on October 25, 1971, GI's and Veterans will lead Veteran Day actions during the fall campaign against the war in Indochina. The name Brian Adams, Colorado Regional Coordinator, VVAW, appeared as one of several group representatives sponsoring the CPC letter.

P. APPROX 1943

The August 26, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post" contained an article concerning activities at the National Student Association (NSA) Congress being held at CSU, Ft. Collins, Colorado, August 20 - 29, 1971. The article indicated that John Kerry, 28, from Waltham, Massachusetts, one of the leaders of a national group called VVAW, spoke to students at the Congress on August 25, 1971. Kerry suggested that American GI's could voluntarily return to Vietnam and help rebuild the country. According to the article, Kerry indicated that he had just returned from a trip to Paris, France, to talk with delegates at the peace talks, including those from North Vietnam. He indicated that as far as the North Vietnamese are concerned, "Everything is on the table," and that if the United States would set a definite date for withdrawal of troops, the prisoners of war would be released and negotiations could start. He characterized the Nixon administration as "absolutely immoral, and intends to play out the war."

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

According to the article, Kerry stated that VVAW has chapters in every state and a membership of about 22,000. He stated that he was one of a six-member VVAW governing board.

According to "The Denver Post," "Rocky Mountain News," and CSU "Collegian," other speakers before the NSA Congress were Senator George McGovern, Democrat, South

S. DAK.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Colo.
Colo. Dakota; Representative Pete McClosky, Republican, California;
Dr. Benjamin Spock, anti-draft advocate; and Dr. Daniel
Ellsberg, former Pentagon Aide charged with the release of
secret Pentagon papers.

Colo. The August 25, 1971, issue of "The Denver Post"
indicated that the Colorado VVAW in cooperation with the
Colorado Campaign to Set the Date and a group called the
Business Executive Move for Vietnam Peace were sponsoring
a luncheon honoring United States Representative Paul
McClosky at noon, August 27, 1971, after which McClosky
was to speak at the NSA Congress, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

- 16*-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

002 CODE
46 PM URGENT 9-1- [REDACTED] SEP 1 1971
TO DIRECTOR (100-448042)
[REDACTED] 100-448092
ATLANTA (100-8910)
BIRMINGHAM (100-6841)
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL
CONFERENCE, ARCHER, FLA. SEPTEMBER FOUR DASH SIX, NEXT. 15 DASH
NEW LEFT. DO: NY.

REJKAIRTEL AND LHM TO BUREAU, AUGUST TWENTYTHREE, LAST;
BIRMINGHAM AIRTEL AND LHM TO BUREAU, AUGUST EIGHTEEN, LAST; AND ATLANTA
NITEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST THIRTYONE, LAST CAPTIONED QUOTE [REDACTED]
UNQUOTE QUOTE VVAW; IS DASH NEW LEFT UNQUOTE.

INFORMATION OF BUREAU, ATLANTA, AND BIRMINGHAM, IT IS BELIEVED
CAPTIONED CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD [REDACTED] NEAR ARCHER, FLA., WHICH
IS APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN MILES WEST OF GAINESVILLE, BASED UPON [REDACTED]
DRAWN MAP RECEIVED FROM MIAMI. IT IS ALSO BELIEVED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHEREA QUOTE

END PAGE ONE

Fd 217 to JK; BH; AT 9-10 [REDACTED] 103

REC-49

100-448092-197

62 SEP 14 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-24-93 BY 4401

SEP 2 1971

PAGE TWO

JK 200-1745

b7C [REDACTED] UNQUOTE WAS HELD DURING THE [REDACTED]
REPORTEDLY FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE QUOTE [REDACTED] UNQUOTE A
[REDACTED] IN GAINESVILLE, FLA. [REDACTED] RESULTED
IN SEVERAL NARCOTICS ARRESTS BY LEVY AND ALACHUA COUNTY SOPS, CAUSING
INCIDENTS OF ROCK AND BOTTLE THROWING AGAINST OFFICERS.

b2
b7C
oD

[REDACTED]

END PAG TWO

b7c
100-1745

b2
b7D

u
NEW YORK ADVISED AIRMAIL.

END

Tel Set
b7c 9/1/71 JK AT SN

~~SECRET~~ b7c
FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 9/2/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-11-93 BY 9805

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA,
SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Jacksonville teletype 9/1/71 and Bureau letter dated 8/1/71, both captioned as above.

Copy of this communication is being provided Atlanta for their information

- ② - Bureau (AM - RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (100-8910) (AM-RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (AM-RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (AM-RM)
- 3 - Birmingham
- (2 - 100-6041)

SEP 4 1971

88 SEP 15 1971

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Per _____

BH 100-6041

b7c b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c b7D

If positive information
Birmingham will submit appropriate LHM.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. [redacted]
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 2 1971

TELETYPE

NR 003 MI CODE

11:57 AM URGENT 9/2/71

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID
FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15674) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/16/93 BY [redacted]

VIETNAM VETS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT.
OO: NEW YORK. VIDEM.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,
ADVISED TODAY THE MILWAUKEE CHAPTER OF VVAW WILL SPONSOR
PARADE IN MILWAUKEE, SEPT. SIX, NEXT. ACCORDING TO SOURCE,
PARADE THEME IS "PEACE AND SOLIDARITY" AND PRESENT PLANS
CALL FOR PARADE TO START AT TWO P.M., SEPT. SIX, NEXT.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED MILWAUKEE COMMITTEE TO FREE
ANGELA DAVIS (CFAD) HAS ALSO URGED ITS SYMPATHIZERS TO
PARTICIPATE IN AFOREMENTIONED PARADE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, SEPT. TWO, INSTANT.

END PAGE ONE

54 SEP 15 1971

SEP 10 1971

REC-6

100-448092-299

SEP 9 1971

PAGE TWO

MI 100-15674

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING.

IN EVENT OF ARREST OR INCIDENT, LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM
WILL BE SUBMITTED.

AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY COPY NEW YORK.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES.

E N D

b7c
[REDACTED] I WASHDC

b7c
[REDACTED]
CC- ROOM 724 JLD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 2 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Room
Holmes

017 DL PLAIN

8:00 PM NITEL 9-2-71

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
FROM: DALLAS (100-12222)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) ANTI VIETNAM MARCH,
FORT WORTH TO DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER FOUR - SIX, NINETEEN
SEVENTY-ONE; INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT; VIDEM; OO: NEW YORK.

ON SEPTEMBER TWO INSTANT A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT JAMES
GREENWALT, STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON,
(UTA) PRESIDENT OF VVAV CHAPTER, ARLINGTON, TEXAS, HAS OBTAINED
A PERMIT FOR AN ANTI VIETNAM MARCH. THE MARCH IS PLANNED TO

END PAGE ONE

REC-6 100-448092-300

20 SEP 9 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 7105

EX-102

"cc to HUI
55 SEP 16 1971

DL (100-12222)

PAGE TWO

START AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS, EIGHT AM, SEPTEMBER FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE, CULMINATING IN DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER SIX, SEVENTY-ONE. PURPOSE OF THE MARCH IS TO DEMONSTRATE PEACEFULLY AGAINST U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND TO DEMONSTRATE BY PANTOMIME THE EFFECTS OF THE WAR ON THE CITIZENS OF THOSE COUNTRIES. SOURCE ADVISED THE LATTER PURPOSE WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED BY MOCK SEARCH AND DESTROY MISSIONS, WHICH WILL BE CONDUCTED IN VARIOUS PUBLIC PARKS WHILE EN ROUTE TO DALLAS. SOURCE INDICATED PERMIT FOR MARCH ANTICIPATED TWO HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS. U

THE VVAW IS A SELF-DESCRIBED GROUP OF CONCERNED VIETNAM VETERANS WHO HAVE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AND ACTIVELY PROMOTE AN END TO THE WAR AND ARE CONCERNED WITH SOCIAL CONDITIONS RESULTING FROM THE WAR. U

END PAGE TWO

DL (100-12222)

PAGE THREE

MILITARY AGENCIES, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, USA, NDT,
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, DALLAS SD AND DALLAS PD,
ALL DALLAS, TEXAS, AND TARRANT COUNTY SO, FORT WORTH, TEXAS,
ADVISED: *W*

ADMINISTRATIVE:

100-670
CONFIDENTIAL

BY (100-12222)

DALLAS MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH SOURCE AND INFORMANTS
ERTED.

DALLAS WILL SUTEL RESULTS AT COMPLETION OF DEMONSTRATION
NYO ADVISED BY MAIL.

P.

D.

W FBI WASH DC

626
JUN 24 98

FEDERAL BUREAU OF
COMMUNICATIONS

SEP

NR 005 PH CODE

8:28 AM 9-8-71 FOR PH NITEL 9-7-71

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

PITTSBURGH

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53385) P 4P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CHANGED: ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION - HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER EIGHT OASH FOURTEEN NEXT; SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS NEW LEFT.

PSP, TROO

1, READING, PA., ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE, SCHEDULE FOR CAPTIONED
MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION NOW SHOWS THAT ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT NEXT A
GROUP OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) LEAVING PHILADELPHIA
VIA ROUTE FOUR TWENTY TWO THROUGH READING, PA., INTO HARRISBURG, PA.
ON SEPTEMBER NINE NEXT, A GROUP OF VVAW FROM ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM,
PA., LEAVING VIA ROUTE TWO TWENTY TWO AND WILL JOIN OTHER GROUPS IN
READING EN ROUTE TO HARRISBURG. ON SEPTEMBER NINE NEXT A GROUP OF
VVAW LEAVING STATE COLLEGE, PA., VIA ROUTE THREE TWENTY TWO EN
ROUTE TO HARRISBURG. ULTIMATE DESTINATION FOR ALL GROUPS IS HARRIS-
BURG ON SEPTEMBER ELEVEN NEXT. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS IN MARCH AND

END PAGE ONE

cc SEP 14 1971
Adm. data del

REC-33 100-448092-50
SEP 9 1971
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 11/13

PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATION FROM EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA ESTIMATED AT THREE HUNDRED TO FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS. *U*

b7c TROOPER [REDACTED] STATED KEN CAMPBELL, [REDACTED]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

[REDACTED] PHILADELPHIA, PA. TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REPRESENTING PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER OF VVAW, IS IN CHARGE OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA PART OF MARCH AND HIS OFFICE

TELEPHONE NUMBER IS WA THREE DASH THREE NINE FIVE TWO. THE PERSON

IN CHARGE OF THE WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA PART OF THE MARCH IS BOB CLARK, *U*

[REDACTED] PITTSBURGH, PA., TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

TROOPER [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF DETAILS REGARDING GROUPS COMING FROM WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA. *U*

MARCHERS PLAN TO START MARCHING AT SIX A.M. EVERY MORNING DURING MARCH. THEY WILL MARCH UNTIL FOUR THIRTY TO FIVE P.M. DAILY. MARCH WILL BE SINGLE FILE ON SIDE OF ROAD. MARCHERS WILL HAVE EMERGENCY AND MEDICAL VEHICLES IN REAR OF MARCH. GROUPS PLAN TO MARCH TWENTY MILES PER DAY WITH TEN MINUTE BREAKS EACH HOUR. GROUPS WILL EAT LUNCH COMPLETELY OFF THE ROAD. TROOPER [REDACTED] NOTED CAMP SITES

REPORTEDLY WILL BE NEAR VALLEY FORGE OR NORRISTOWN, PA., NOT FURTHER

END PAGE TWO *b7c*

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

PAGE THREE

IDENTIFIED. CAMP SITES IN READING TO DATE ARE FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, ONE ZERO EIGHT NORTH SIXTH STREET, READING, PA., AND PENNDORA PARK, BETWEEN EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH STREETS, OFF OF PERKIOMEN AVENUE IN READING, PA. CAMP SITE NEAR LEBANON, PA., REPORTEDLY TO BE A PRIVATE CAMP GROUNDS, NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. U

b7c TROOPER [REDACTED] STATED SCHEDULE CALLS FOR ALL GROUPS TO ARRIVE AT HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER ELEVEN NEXT, AND ALL GROUPS TO STAY AT CITY ISLAND, HARRISBURG, PA. GROUPS PLAN DEMONSTRATIONS AT HARRISBURG, SEPTEMBER ELEVEN DASH FOURTEEN NEXT. GROUPS TO DEPART HARRISBURG VIA VEHICLES SEPTEMBER FOURTEEN NEXT. U

b2c TROOPER [REDACTED] ADVISED GROUPS ARE TO HAVE ONE BANNER AT HEAD OF MARCH TITLED, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR". VVAW WILL SET UP THEIR OWN SECURITY FORCE FOR MARCH AND WILL HAVE WALKIE-TALKIES. U

b1c TROOPER [REDACTED] INDICATED NO VIOLENCE IS EXPECTED. REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW ARE COOPERATING WITH PSP RE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION PLANS. GROUPS TO PRESENT FOUR DEMANDS TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT IN HARRISBURG, PA., WHICH ARE: ONE) TO TAKE PENNSYLVANIA OUT OF THE WAR NOW; TWO) EXTEND AND IMPROVE VETERANS' BENEFITS; THREE) A MASSIVE DRUG REHABILITATION PROGRAM; FOUR) JOBS FOR VETERANS. U

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

TITLE IS MARKED CHANGED TO REFLECT SPONSORING GROUP AS PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR AND TO REFLECT EXPANDED DATES OF MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION TO SEPTEMBER EIGHT DASH FOURTEEN SEVENTY ONE. TITLE FORMERLY CARRIED AS "ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION, BETHLEHEM, PA., - HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER NINE DASH FOURTEEN SEVENTY ONE; SPONSORED BY LEHIGH VALLEY CHAPTER OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM". U

RE PHILADELPHIA TEL TO THE BUREAU DATED JULY FIFTEEN LAST, CARRIED UNDER THE FORMER TITLE AS SHOWN ABOVE. U

PSP AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS ALONG MARCH ROUTE ARE COGNIZANT. MI AGENCIES AND SS BEING ADVISED. U

PHILADELPHIA WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT DEVELOPMENTS. U

PITTSBURGH WILL BE ALERT FOR INFORMATION RE THE VVAW GROUPS FROM WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CONVERGING ON HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER EIGHT DASH ELEVEN NEXT. U

END AND PLEASE HOLD FOR ONE MORE U

FEDERAL BUREAU OF
COMMUNICATIONS

SEP 4

TELETYPE

NR 002 PH CODE

8:16 AM 9-4-71 NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI ATTN: COMINTEL
FROM SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, NINE, FOUR OASH SIX, NEXT, IS-NEW LEFT

CR SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST
ADVISED THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WILL
MARCH FROM BRISTOL TOWNSHIP, PA., TO WASHINGTON'S CROSSING STATE
PARK, PA., THIS WEEKEND. PARTICIPANTS HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO
CONGREGATE AT SILVER LAKE, BRISTOL TOWNSHIP, AT EIGHT A.M., NINE
FOUR NEXT, AND WILL MARCH TO WARRINGTON, PA., WHERE THEY WILL CAMP
OVERNIGHT AT THE BUXMONT UNITARIAN CHURCH. ON NINE, FIVE, NEXT,
THEY WILL MARCH TO LAHASKA, PA., VIA DOYLESTOWN, AND CAMP OVERNIGHT
ON A FARM. ON NINE, SIX, NEXT, GROUP WILL MARCH TO WASHINGTON'S
CROSSING STATE PARK, VIA NEW HOPE, PA., TO ARRIVE THERE AT TWELVE
O' CLOCK NOON, WHERE A RALLY WILL BE HELD. SOURCE ADVISED APPLICATION
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED EX-102
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-83 BY 1113

REC-37

0-448092-302

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

15 SEP 10 1971

SEP 17 1971

PH 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

FOR PERMIT TO RALLY WAS REFUSED BY THE PARK COMMISSION. PARTICIPANTS ARE BEING INSTRUCTED TO WEAR FATIGUES AND INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN A LATER MARCH TO HARRISBURG, PA. U b7c

ON NINE TWO, LAST, [REDACTED] WASHINGTON'S CROSSING PARK COMMISSION, WASHINGTON'S CROSSING, PA., ADVISED HE WAS APPROACHED BY JACK ROE [REDACTED] AND STANLEY b7c FLAVIN [REDACTED] BOTH LEVITTOWN, PA., WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS MEMBERS OF THE BUCKS COUNTY CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, AND PRESENTED AN APPLICATION FOR A PERMIT TO RALLY AT THE PARK ON LABOR DAY, NINE, SIX, NEXT. INITIAL APPLICATION WAS NOT APPROVED. ON THE BASIS OF A RECOMMENDATION ISSUED THROUGH STATE GOVERNMENTAL CHANNELS, A SECOND APPLICATION WAS APPROVED AND THE GROUP WILL BE ALLOWED TO CONGREGATE AT THE MOORE PAVILION INSIDE THE PARK. [REDACTED] b7c WAS ADVISED THE GROUP WOULD ARRIVE AT TWELVE O' CLOCK NOON AND INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED ONLY AS A GOLD STAR MOTHER AND A DISABLED VETERAN WILL SPEAK. [REDACTED] b7c WAS ASSURED THE ASSEMBLY WOULD BE PEACEFUL AND ORDERLY. THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IS UNKNOWN. U

END PAGE TWO

PH 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

LOCAL AND STATE POLICE ALONG THE ROUTE HAVE BEEN ALERTED. ✓

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA
INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES ADVISED. SOURCE IS [REDACTED]
BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED BY DAILY NITEL.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

b2 b7D

100-100-100

100-100-100

Copy Kerner

FBI

Date: 8/21/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(Attn: Domestic Intelligence Division)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATIONS AT SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, 11:00 A.M., 8/18/71
DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON
AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
IS - NEW LEFT (TROPUS)

Re Springfield airtel and LHM to Director, 8/19/71

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four
copies of a supplemental LHM concerning captioned matter.

Enclosed for St. Louis and Chicago are two copies
of LHM.

Police records, Springfield, Illinois Police
Department, inadvertently listed
residence as [REDACTED]
Investigation revealed correct address should be [REDACTED]

All agencies notified of correction.

- 100-10220-576 ENCLOSURE
- ② - Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM) (37 copies of enc.)
 - 2 - Chicago (Encl. 2) (RM) (100-50772)
 - 2 - St. Louis (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Springfield (100-12685)
 - 1 - (100-10220) (TROPUS)

REC-49 EX-103

100-448092-30

AUG 26 1971

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

55 SEP 4 1971

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Per [Signature]

2 E 6 0 18 11

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-16-85 BY 216



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Springfield, Illinois

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

August 21, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATIONS AT SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, 11:00 A.M., AUGUST 18,
1971, DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON
AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

At approximately 11:00 A.M., August 18, 1971, a group of 25-30 individuals associated with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), St. Louis, Missouri, staged a demonstration in opposition to the war in Vietnam at the Old State Capitol grounds in Springfield, Illinois, in connection with the visit of President Nixon. The demonstrators were confined to an area outside the Old State Capitol grounds.

During the demonstration one individual was identified as [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] of the Springfield Police Department, Springfield, Illinois, had listed [REDACTED] current address as [REDACTED] It has been determined that [REDACTED] address should be [REDACTED] b7c

In addition, a local Springfield radio station announced that Tony Hollander, Granite City, Illinois, had said that he was the co-ordinator of the VVAW during the demonstration on August 18, 1971, in opposition to the war in Vietnam during the visit of President Nixon.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 216 b7c

1*

100-448072-303
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 0001

JK

COED

SEP 5 1971

9:51 PM

NITEL

9-5-71

TELETYPE

TO

DIRECTOR

(100-448092)

ATTENTION:

DIRECTOR

ATLANTA

CONFIDENTIAL

FROM

JACKSONVILLE

(100-1745)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL

CONFERENCE, ARCHER, FLOIROA, SEPTEMBER FOUR DASH SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY

ONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6076
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2(2) ON 3-18
DATE OF REVIEW 11-5-91

SOURCE ONE, CONTACT WITH WHOM HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO DETERMINE HIS RELIABILITY, BUT WHO IS IN A POSITION TO RELATE DETAILS OF SOME OF THE ACTIVITIES REGARDING THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE BEING HELD AT ARCHER, FLORIDA SEPTEMBER FOUR DASH SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE;

APPROXIMATELY SEVENTYFIVE PEOPLE HAD ARRIVED BY THE NOON HOUR ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, FOR THE CONFERENCE. THERE WAS SOME CONFUSION AS SOME OF THE PEOPLE PRESENT THOUGHT CONFERENCE WAS ALSO TO BE A ROCK FESTIVAL.

SCOTT CAMIL (VVAW) SOUTHEAST REGIONAL CO-ORDINATOR RESIDING IN GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY ORGANIZER FOR THE CONFERENCE. CAMIL TRIED TO GET SOME THAILAND STUDENTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF

END PAGE ONE

61 SEP 14 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICE ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON 2287

DECLASSIFIED BY 11-27-81

PAGE TWO

OK 1000-1745

FLORIDA TO SPEAK BUT THEY REPORTEDLY REFUSED FOR FEAR OF GETTING INVOLVED IN SUCH ACTIVITIES WOULD CAUSE THEM TO BE DEPORTED AND THEREFORE LOSE THEIR EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CAMIL REPORTEDLY IS ALSO PLANNING ACTIVITIES FOR THE COMING FALL WHEN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES COME TO FLORIDA TO HAVE (VVAW) MEMBERS DRESS UP IN FATIGUES AND "BADGER" THE SPEAKERS TO DROP THE ECONOMY ISSUES AND TO PLAY UP THE WAR IN VIETNAM IN ORDER TO KEEP THE VIETNAM WAR FROM BECOMING A DYEING ISSUE. U

PEOPLE AT CONFERENCE ARE USING ONLY THEIR FIRST NAMES AND THERE ARE REPRESENTATIVES FROM NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, ALABAMA, GEORGIA, PARTICULARLY THE VALDOSTA, GEORGIA AREA, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA AND GROUPS ARE EXPECTED FROM DEERFIELD BEACH AND ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA. U

THE AFTERNOON SESSION ON SEPTEMBER FOUR STARTED AT APPROXIMATELY ONE PM. REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE "NEW PARTY" NAMED BOB FROM MIAMI, FLORIDA WAS THE MAIN SPEAKER. THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE NEW PARTY DISTRIBUTING LITERATURE. [REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] U
[REDACTED] WERE ALSO PRESENT AND BOB THE NEW LEFT PARTY SPEAKER REPORTEDLY [REDACTED]

CAMIL BRIEFLY SPOKE ABOUT HIS MEETING WITH SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND THEIR RESPONSE. CAMIL PASSED OUT LEAFLETS CONTAINING THEIR REMARKS. U

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

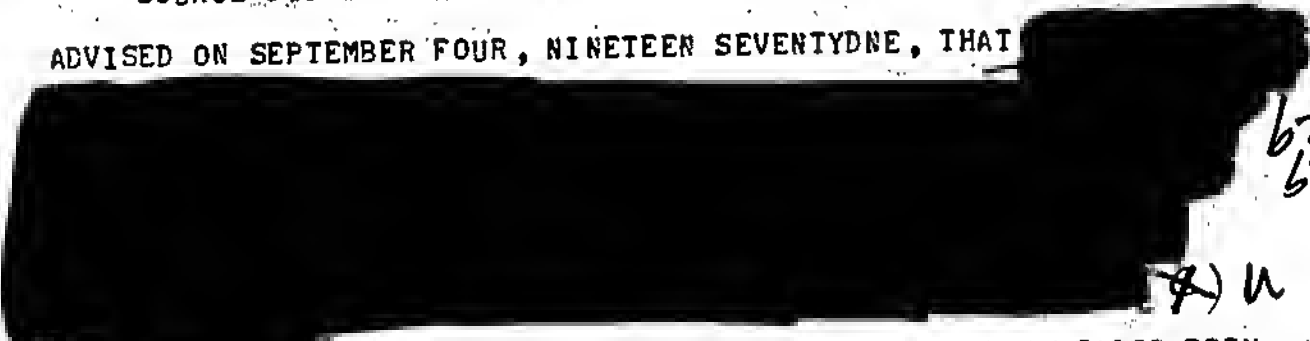
PAGE THREE

JK 100-1745

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ACCORDING TO CAMIL SIX HUNDRED INVITATIONS WERE SENT OUT REGARDING THE CONFERENCE HOWEVER, SOURCE ONE ESTIMATES ONE HUNDRED TO ONE HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE IN ATTENDANCE. U 100-125

SOURCE TWO WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYDNE, THAT

 b7c b7D
ADVISED THAT BDB KUNTZ "PH" NEW PARTY LEADER FROM MIAMI, FLDIROA WAS THE MAIN SPEAKER AT THE AFTERNDNN SESSIDN OF SEPTEMBER FOUR. KUNTZ APPEARED TO BE TRYING TO RECRUIT SUPPORT OF WVAW AND ALL OF THE "NEW LEFT". SOURCE TWO ADVISED THE NEW PARTY APPEARS TO BE TRYING TO DIVIDE THE EXISTING FORCES IN THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES AND HOPE TO RUN THEIR OWN CANOIDATES AT ALL LEVELS IN CITY, COUNTY AND STATE ELECTIONS. KUNTZ MADE MENTION THAT ONLY TEN PERCENT OF THE REGISTERED VOTERS HAVE BEEN TURNING OUT FOR CERTAIN ELECTIONS AND THE NEV PARTY WILL BE ABLE TO RELY ON THE YOUNG PEOLPES VDTE PRIMARILY THE NEWLY REGISTEREO EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY YEAR OLD VOTERS TO FILL THIS VOID OF "APATHY VOTERS" IN ORDER TO GET THEIR CANDIDATES ELECTED. U

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

JK 100-1745

KUNTZ

CONFIDENTIAL

STATED THE NEW PARTY FEELS CHANGES CAN BE MADE BY WORKING WITHIN THE EXISTING SYSTEM. KUNTZ STATED THE NEW PARTY SUPPORTS "WORKER CONTROL OF PRODUCTION" AND THAT THE NEW PARTY IS "ANTI-CAPITALIST". U

SOURCE TWO ADVISED AN UNKNOWN MEMBER OF VVAW SPOKE ABOUT THE SITUATION IN CAIRO, ILL., AND STATED HE WAS TRYING TO GET MEMBERS OF VVAW FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY TO COME TO CAIRO AND GIVE A WEEK OF THEIR TIME TO WORK WITH THE PEOPLE IN CAIRO, APPARENTLY MEANING TO HELP ORGANIZE THE BLACKS IN CAIRO. U

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THE AFTERNOON SESSION ON SUNDAY SEPTEMBER FIVE WILL BE MOSTLY DISCUSSION ON PLANS FOR THE "FALL OFFENSIVE" WITH EMPHASIS ON THE NOVEMBER SIXTH ANTI-WAR ACTIVITIES. (X)U

SOURCE TWO

b7c
b7D

(X)U
SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT YSA IN ATLANTA HAVE TRANSFERRED A NUMBER OF THEIR MAIN PEOPLE TO OTHER AREAS OF THE COUNTRY IN ORDER TO HAVE EXPERIENCED PEOPLE IN THESE AREAS WHERE THEY WILL DO THE MOST GOOD. (X)U

ON SEPTEMBER FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SOURCE THREE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST FURNISHED SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME INFORMATION FURNISHED BY SOURCE TWO REGARDING THE AFTERNOON SESSION ON SEPTEMBER FOUR. U

END PAGE FOUR

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE FIVE

JK 100-1745

SOURCE THREE IDENTIFIED MIKE OLIVER FROM THE NATIONAL OFFICE OF VVAW AS THE PERSON SPEAKING ON THE CAIRD, ILL., SITUATION. U

SOURCE THREE ADVISED THAT CAMIL PLANS TO TRY TO ORGANIZE GUERRILLA THEATRE ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT ALABAMA AND GEORGIA DURING THE "FALL OFFENSIVE". (S)U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOURCE THREE ADVISED THAT THERE ARE FOUR OR FIVE YSA MEMBERS AT THE CONFERENCE SEEKING VVAW ENDORSEMENT FOR THE NOVEMBER SIX ACTIVITIES AND FOR YSA ACTIVITIES AROUND VETERANS DAY AND TO GET SUPPORT FROM AS MANY AS POSSIBLE FOR THE YSA RALLIES IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA AND TAMPA, FLORIDA ON NOVEMBER SIXTH. (S)U

SOURCE THREE ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE ACTUAL WORK REGARDING THE VVAW CONFERENCE WILL BE DONE DURING THE AFTERNOON SESSION ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER FIVE. SOURCE ADVISED THAT MOST OF THOSE PRESENT WILL PROBABLY DEPART AT THE END OF SUNDAY'S SESSION. (S)U

ALL OF THE ABOVE SOURCES ADVISED THAT SO FAR THE CONFERENCE HAS PRESENTED NO VIOLENT OVERTONES. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE JK NITEL SEPTEMBER FOUR, SEVENTYONE. 62-620

SO [REDACTED]

S [REDACTED]

SD [REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE AT GAINESVILLE, FLA., WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS AT THE COMPLETION OF CONFERENCE. U

END

62-
FBI WASH DC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 6 1971

TELETYPE

NR 001 DC PLAIN

737PM NITEL 9-6-71

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM OKLA CITY 100-8323

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - PEACE DEMONSTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA AND CLEVELAND COUNTY COURTHOUSE,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, SEPTEMBER SIX SEVENTYONE. VIDEM.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL JULY TWENTYNINE LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST; [REDACTED] NORMAN, OKLAHOMA; AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SECURITY, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN,
ADVISED SEPTEMBER SIX SEVENTYONE THAT MEMBERS OF VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE CANCELED
PLANS FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION IN NORMAN THIS DATE.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE IS PACIFIST GROUP AT UNIVERSITY
OF OKLAHOMA.

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL

OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO NIG, OSI, AND
NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ADMINISTRATIVE: [REDACTED]

SUBMITTED.

END

58 SEP 15 1971

FBI WASH DC

ROOM 724 9&D

Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-24-00 BY 980

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 6 1971

TELETYPE

001 PH PLAIN

SPM NITEL 9-6-71

DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

IN PHILADELPHIA (100-)

ARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, NINE FOUR DASH SIX, SEVENTYONE

- NEW LEFT

RE PH TEL NINE FIVE, LAST.

FOLLOWING OBSERVED BY SA'S OF THE FBI THIS DATE.

DEMONSTRATORS DEPARTED LABASKA, PA., THIS DATE AND PROCEEDED
EAST VIA ROUTE TWO ZERO TWO, TO NEW HOPE, PA. \

THEREAFTER PROCEEDED TO WASHINGTON CROSSING STATE PARK WHERE
WAS HELD FROM ONE PM TO THREE P.M. NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS
WAS ESTIMATED AT ONE SEVEN FIVE. NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

PHILADELPHIA WILL SUBMIT LHM.

ADMINISTRATIVE. ABOVE OBSERVED BY SA'S

AND

(FBI WASH DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 1113

15 SEP 10 1971

to IDIU

data del

SEP 1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

REC-35 100-448092-306

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 6 1971

NR 003 MI C O O E

4:00 PM URGENT 9/6/71

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-15674) P 1P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW

VIDEM. OO: NEW YORK

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,
ADVISED INSTANT DATE VVAW, MILWAUKEE CHAPTER SPONSORED
PARADE, MILWAUKEE, WIS., THIS DATE IN PROTEST OF VIETNAM WAR.
SOURCE ADVISED ESTIMATED SEVEN HUNDRED PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN EVENT
WHICH OCCURED WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARRESTS.

* PARTICIPANTS GATHERED IN VICINITY OF FIFTEENTH AND WISCONSIN
AVE., MILWAUKEE, AT APPROXIMATELY TWO PM, THIS DATE AND MARCHED IN
EASTERLY DIRECTION ON WISCONSIN AVENUE TO MC KINLEY BEACH, MILWAUKEE,
WHERE PARADE TERMINATED APPROXIMATELY THREE FORTY FIVE PM.

SOURCE STATES AREA IS QUIET.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MI FILE ONLY.

RE MI TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NINE TWO SEVENTYONE.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY COPY NEW YORK.

55 SEP 16 1971

ROOM 724 9&D
FBI WASH DC

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

INFORMATION CONTAINED

IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-16-91 BY 910

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 6 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 JK PLAIN

A 740PM 9/6/71 NITEL

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
b7c ATLANTA (100-8910)
b7c FRDM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR PAREN VVAW CLDSED PAREN SOUTHEASTERN
REGIONAL CONFERENCE, ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER FOUR THROUGH SIX
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, TS DASH NEW LEFT.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,
ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT ON SEPTEMBER FIVE, LAST, NOTHING HAPPENED
AT THE SITE OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR PAREN VVAW CLDSED
PAREN SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE NEAR ARCHER, FLORIDA. THE
DISCUSSION REGARDING THE QUOTE FALL OFFENSIVE END QUOTE ORIGINALLY
PLANNED FOR THE SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION ON SEPTEMBER FIVE
LAST NEVER TOOK PLACE, HOWEVER EVERYONE KEPT WAITING FOR THE
REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE VVAW NATIONAL OFFICE TO ARRIVE BUT THEY NEVER
MADE AN APPEARANCE. MOST OF THE AFTERNOON WAS DEVOTED TO SOCIAL
ACTIVITIES, PRIMARILY A SWIMMING PARTY AND SUNDAY NIGHT WAS DEVOTED TO
THE SHOWING OF FILMS ON A VVAW SPONSORED THREE OR FOUR DAY MARCH IN
NEW JERSEY TO VALLEY Forge.

END PG ONE

SEP 17 1971
Adm. data deleted

EX-100 REC-30/00-448092-308
SEP 10 1971

PG TWO

SOURCE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CLOSED PAREN IN ATLANTA
GEORGIA LEFT THE CONFERENCE SITE THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER FIVE, LAST,
TO RETURN TO ATLANTA. [REDACTED]

b7c b7D

SOURCE ADVISED THERE MAY ALSO BE A SPLIT FORTHCOMING IN VVAW
SIMILAR TO THE SPLIT OCCURRING IN THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY
PAREN SOS CLOSED PAREN. VVAW MAY POSSIBLY SPIT INTO THREE OR FOUR
FACTIONS; SOME WILL BE ULTRA LEFT; SOME A LITTLE MORE CONSERVATIVE;
SOME WILL POSSIBLY LEAN TO THE SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY AND THE
LARGEST FACTION MAY GO TOWARD THE NEW PARTY POLITICS. ||| U

SOURCE ADVISED VVAW DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE COMPLETELY MILITANT
BUT HAS TENDENCIES LEANING TOWARD MILITANCY. VVAW ACCORDING TO
SOURCE DOES NOT SAY HOW THE CHANGES VVAW ARE LOOKING FOR CAN COME ABOUT
WITHIN THE PRESENT SYSTEM. ACCORDING TO SCOTT CAMIL, VVAW BLAMES THE
PRESENT MILITARY SYSTEM FOR QUOTE DEHUMANITIZING END QUOTE SERVICE

END PG TWO

PG THREE

MEN BY THE TRAINING THEY RECEIVE. CAMIL CLAIMS THE PRESENT MILITARY TRAINING TENDS TO BREAK DOWN PERSONAL MORAL AND TRIES TO GET THE SERVICE MAN TO BE MORE OR LESS PART OF THE WHOLE GROUP RATHER THAN TO ACT AS AN INDIVIDUAL. CAMIL ALSO CLAIMS, QUOTE VVAW HAS ADOPTED A POSITION TO RESORT TO THE TRAINING, THAT AS SERVICE MEN, RECEIVED IN THE MILITARY IN ORDER TO FIGHT AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND QUOTE. U

THERE WERE ONLY APPROXIMATELY FIFTY TO SEVENTY INDIVIDUALS AT THE CONFERENCE SITE ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER FIVE, LAST, AND MOST OF THESE INDIVIDUALS PLAN TO STAY OVERNIGHT AND SOME ARE PLANNING AN ALL DAY SWIMMING PARTY ON SEPTEMBER SIX, INSTANT, AFTER WHICH THEY WILL DEPART FROM THE AREA. U

SOURCE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OTHER SPECIFIC PLANS REGARDING THE CONFERENCE AND SEPTEMBER SIX, INSTANT, THE CONFERENCE TERMINATED. U

IT IS THE SOURCE'S OPINION THAT THE BASIC REASON FOR THE VVAW SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE WAS TO GET THE LOCAL CHAPTER TO RATIFY WHAT HAD ALREADY BEEN DISCUSSED AT THE LAST NATIONAL VVAW CONFERENCE AND TO FORM AN ALLIANCE WITH THE NEW PARTY. U

ADM BIRMINGHAM, NEW YORK, MIAMI AND TAMPA BEING ADVISED AIRMAIL.

END PG THREE

PG FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2 b7D
RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED SEPTEMBER FIVE LAST. *U*

SOURCE *[REDACTED]*

• JACKSONVILLE WILL SUBMIT DETAILED LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM UPON
RECEIPT OF WRITTEN REPORT FROM *[REDACTED]* AND LITERA-
TURE OBTAINED DURING CONFERENCE. *U b2 b7D*

END

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC

cc *[REDACTED]*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 4 1971

TELETYPE

005 PH PLAIN

Nitel

5:280000 DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM PHILADELPHIA 1188-

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Room
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Gandy

MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, NINE, FOUR DASH SIX, SEVENTYONE
IS - NEW LEFT

AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THIRTY AM, THIS DATE, SPECIAL
AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED TWENTYFIVE WHITE MALES, AGED TWENTY
TO TWENTYFIVE, WEARING GREEN ARMY FATIGUES, SOME CARRYING TOY
RIFLES ACCOMPANIED BY SIX WHITE FEMALES AGED TWENTY TO TWENTY-
FIVE, WEARING GREEN ARMY FATIGUES, MEMBERS OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION
CONGREGATED AT SILVER LAKE, BRISTOL TOWNSHIP, PA. GROUP LEFT
BRISTOL AND PROCEEDED VIA PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED ROUTE TO LANGHORNE,
PA., WHERE THEY ASSEMBLED ON A PARKING LOT OF A SMALL SHOPPING
MALL. GROUP TRAVELLED IN TWO TRUCKS AND THREE AUTOMOBILES.
WHILE AT SHOPPING MALL, GROUP STAGED WHAT APPEARED TO BE UNREHEAR-
SED MOCK GUN BATTLE AMONG THEMSELVES. GROUP THEN PROCEEDED TO
NEWTOWN, PA. WHERE THEY STOPPED AND ASSEMBLED ON OUTSKIRTS OF
TOWN. ANOTHER MOCK BATTLE FOLLOWED AND THEY DEPARTED NEWTOWN
ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED ROUTE TO FEASTERVILLE, PA.

51 SEP 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]

PAGE TWO

THE GROUP THEN PROCEEDED WEST ON ROUTE ONE THREE TWO TO
JOHNSVILLE NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER, WARMINSTER, PA. WHERE
THEY AGAIN STAGED MOCK BATTLE.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS HAVE OCCURRED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PHILA. TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED NINE FOURM

AGENTS OBSERVING DEMONSTRATION [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] b7c

PHILADELPHIA WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU.

END

HOLD

[REDACTED] b7c
FBI WASH DC

STATES

Memora 2am

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/2/71

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-19044) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 8/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten and for New Ynrk are two copies of LHM in response to re Bureau letter.

All appropriate and indicated action on information in the LHM has been accomplished by dissemination of FD-306s and LHMs.

This case has been in an RUC status in response to Bureau teletype to New Orleans, 6/3/71. However, it now remains in a pending status to await Bureau response to LHMs from other offices and the Bureau's analysis of the VVAW.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

[REDACTED]

Note that New Orleans VVAW's organizational activity, leaders, members, aims, objectives, and activities are detailed in the LHM.

- 1 - Bureau (Enclosure)
- 2 - New Ynrk (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New Orleans

(6)

24 1971

SEP 13 1971

AGENCY: FBI, NEW ORLEANS, LA
DATE FORW: 9/16/71
HOW FORW: [REDACTED]
BY: [REDACTED]

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-18-83 BY 1122

b7c

b7c

b7c

100-448092-310

DATE FORW: 9/16/71

HOW FORW: [REDACTED]

BY: [REDACTED]

b7c

NO 100-19044
b7c

New Orleans evaluates the New Orleans VVAW not to be directly infiltrated, dominated, or controlled by any basic revolutionary group. However, New Orleans notes ties VVAW has admitted with Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) during demonstrations in Washington, D.C., in April and May, 1971. New Orleans also notes local VVAW ties with New Orleans Peace Action Center, Student, Liberal Federation, and Movement for Democratic Society (MDS), which have appeared to be attempts to gain acceptance and support of the general radical community. That VVAW wishes to act on its own in New Orleans is demonstrated by its holding its own meetings and sponsoring its own anti-military leafletting at the U.S. Customhouse.

New Orleans evaluates local VVAW's potential to engage in violence as minimal. To date, the statements of leaders re the activities in support of blacks in Cairo, Ill., have not shown an intent to recruit local person to travel there. Reference to firearms have not shown any intent to actually obtain firearms in New Orleans, and no firearms are currently known to be in the possession of local VVAW persons. VVAW activists have participated in acts of defiance (anti-war leafletting and pickets of Orleans Parish Prison), but in these cases, these activities have not amounted to disruptive acts of civil disobedience since no confrontation with civilians or police was sought.

b7c New Orleans recommends that the organizational case [redacted] remain open through the fall of 1971, to determine and report, (1) future organizational and recruiting efforts, (2) militant and violence-prone intentions, including travel to or support of activities in Cairo, Ill., (3) the local acquisition of firearms, and (4) other protest activities which may amount to civil disobedience.

New Orleans sources are aware that the FBI is not interested in legitimate civil rights, partisan, political, or campus organizations, unless or until such activities become violence-prone. Aside from public source material and local law enforcement authorities, New Orleans feels that the current informant coverage of VVAW activities is ample.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New Orleans, Louisiana

September 2, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The VVAW was first noticed in New Orleans on May 23, 1971, and persons adopting the VVAW label have been active in general anti-war leafletting, have demonstrated in support of blacks, have associated with other white militant activists, and have indicated an interest in firearms through August, 1971. U

[REDACTED] b7D stated on May 17, 1971, that three New Orleans activists traveled to Washington, D.C. for the Anti-War Demonstrations there in April and May, 1971, which activities were sponsored by the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) and the National Peace Action Coalition. (NPAC). U

The PCPJ is a national anti-war organization founded in early 1971, reportedly sponsored by the Communist Party, United States of America, and which helped organize the May Day Demonstrations in Washington, D.C. in May, 1971. U

The NPAC was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. U

These New Orleans activists made contact in Washington, D.C., with VVAW organizers there, among other national group representatives. As a result of that contact, national VVAW activists were invited to New Orleans. U

In July and August, 1971, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have advised that the VVAW has held seven meetings apart from other groups and as a distinctly labeled VVAW group. U

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-316

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-24-83 BY 116

VVAW

Other activities engaged in by the VVAW in New Orleans, reported between July 7, and August 19, 1971, have included the following: *b6 b7C*

The sponsoring of a workshop of anti-war activities at the Celebration of Life Rock Festival on June 26, 1971, at McCrae, Louisiana. *U*

Leafletting efforts to recruit members at Louisiana State University at New Orleans (LSUNO) on July 1, and July 23, 1971. *U*

Supporting the New Orleans trials of Black Panther Party (BPP) members on July 8, 1971, on charges of Attempted Murder in the fall of 1970. *U*

Leafletting of the Armed Forces Induction Center, which leaflets urged inductees to resist the military and join the VVAW (but which did not exhort inductees to evade the draft), on July 30, August 6, and the week of August 9-13, 1971. *U*

The joining of a picket protest demonstration with other militant groups at the Orleans Parish Prison on July 31, August 6, and August 15, 1971, in support of demands made by black inmates there. (also noted this as reported on August 5, 1971.) *b6 b7C U*

In addition, [redacted] advised on August 6, 1971, that three New Orleans VVAW members traveled to the VVAW convention in St. Louis, Missouri, on June 8, 1971, and participated in that convention. *U*

b6 b7C
Regarding local VVAW intentions and philosophy, on June 1, 1971, [redacted] advised that on May 24, 1971, Sonny Keys, VVAW organizer from Arkansas, described VVAW's organization to be decentralized and organized around regions determined by states. He also stated that the VVAW should include persons whose philosophies ranged from wanting to effect change within the system to those who wanted outright revolution. He stated that

NO 100-19044

VVAW

tactics such as bombing the Capitol building were outside the scope of the VVAW. U

b7D [redacted] further advised on June 11, 1971, that on June 7, 1971, Sonny Keys spoke of the United Front in Cairo, Illinois, describing it as an organization including the VVAW, supporting the blacks there. Keys also said that he would go in the near future to Jackson, Mississippi, to confer with unknown persons there regarding VVAW actions to be taken in Cairo, Illinois. In addition, [redacted] advised on July 7, 1971, that Sonny Keys stated on June 29, 1971, that VVAW's politics were "people's instituted socialism." Keys went on to say that "we have to crack the shell of this government so it will fall," and later that "the enemies of the United States and Russia are their economic systems." It was not clear if Keys was speaking his own personal thoughts or those of VVAW. U

b7D Another indication of VVAW's philosophy as reported by [redacted] on August 4, 1971, was the statement on July 23, 1971, by VVAW organizer DON DONNER, who stated that the VVAW should try and consolidate support of the many other separate local New Orleans single-purpose groups, but that such a coalition should remain in the hands of VVAW. DONNER further stated that a tactic approved by the VVAW is confrontation in demonstrations and other such activities, but that these incidents should stop short of arrests. U

b7D [redacted] additionally advised on August 4, 1971, that during the recruiting/organizing meeting on July 26, 1971, it was made clear by DONNER that the group in New Orleans was going to "work with labor and blacks" and that such activities would be on an experimental basis since other VVAW groups were not working in those areas. The same source advised on August 9, 1971, that during the August 9 meeting, DONNER stated that the group should prepare for a major demonstration in New Orleans to include the support of other radical groups, to take place when the National Draft Law currently in Congress becomes effective. U:

NO 100-19044

VVAW

[redacted] advised on May 26, 1971, that when Sonny Keys first spoke in New Orleans about his organizing with the VVAW, and in answer to a question about draft counseling, he stated that the VVAW would set up a draft counseling office. However, since that date, the source has not indicated that such a draft counseling office has in fact been established. u

The local VVAW organizers have been identified by the indicated sources as follows: u

Joan ~~X~~ Barnard, - who stated she arrived in New Orleans on May 19, 1971, from Detroit and was a PCPJ coordinator in Washington, D.C. (She has not been seen in New Orleans since May, 1971.) Mich. u

Sonny ~~X~~ Keys, - who left New Orleans for Bentonville, Arkansas on July 14, 1971. [redacted] u

GL ~~X~~ Schafer - former national member and organizer with Student for a Democratic Society (SDS), who traveled to the VVAW conference in St. Louis, Missouri, but who has disassociated himself from VVAW since June, 1971. u

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS. u

[redacted] 6-670
May 26, 1971

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NO 100-19044

VVAW

John ~~Widley~~ - originally from Detroit, *NYC*
formerly a treasurer of VVAW. *U*

Doug ~~Crews~~ - from New Orleans, traveled *NYC*
to VVAW convention in St. Louis, Missouri. *U*

Don X Donner
Donald C. ~~Donner~~ - arrived in New Orleans
to replace Crews as main VVAW organizer on July 19,
1971. *U*

b2 b7D
August 6, 1971 *b7c*

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

L.O.
The VB was formed in June, 1969,
by a coalition of New Left organizations
to encourage American youth to travel to
Cuba in defiance of a ban on travel to
that country by the United States Depart-
ment of State. The ostensible purpose of
the travel was to assist the Castro regime
in the harvesting of sugar cane and other
agricultural products and to give young
Americans the experience of living in a
revolutionary communist country. *U* *b7c*

Joe Verret *b7c*

NYC
The Spartacist League (SPL) was founded
in 1964, by former members of the Socialist
Workers Party (SWP). The objective of SPL
is to destroy the capitalist system and
create a working class system. *U*

The SWP has been designated pursuant
to Executive Order 10450. *U*

NO 100-19044

VVAW

PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung thought.

July 7, 1971; July 22, 1971;
August 4, 1971, August 9, 1971.

Other than these organizers, other persons identified as members of the VVAW, showing both a continuing interest or a transient interest in the group have been identified by the indicated sources as follows:

NOMDS, formerly a local chapter of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and affiliated with the Worker Student Alliance (WSA) faction of SDS, disassociated itself from WSA/SDS in February, 1971, and indicated it would function as an independent revolutionary organization in the future.

John Bass

Lawrence Wilson

August 5, 1971

Armand [unclear]

June 1, 1971, and August 4, 1971

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NO 100-19044

VVAW

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Don ~~Beard~~ - possibly interested in VVAW because of his connection with the conservative Young Americans for Freedom Group.

Louis ~~Robert~~ - formerly interested in the now defunct chapter of SDS at LSUNO.

Bill ~~Gunter~~

Carlos ~~Sequerat~~

David ~~Segheres~~

Charles ~~Anish~~ - former member of SDS at LSUNO.

Frank ~~Wend~~ - also known as Kenny.

July 7, 1971; July 22, 1971; August 4, 1971, and August 9, 1971

In addition, other persons have been identified as supporters or sympathizers although not regular members of the VVAW in New Orleans.

On August 2, 1971, [redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] and/or support, if any, is for the [redacted] knowledge

In addition, [redacted] advised on June 1, 1971,

[redacted] advised in August, 1971, that a subsequent address of the VVAW group was

NO 100-19044

VVAW

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] in New Orleans, La.
[REDACTED] apartment was occupied by [REDACTED] who has
shown a moderate degree of participation with the
group's activities. U

Apart from the several connections with
other groups and activists noted above, the VVAW
has shown other such connections. b2 b7D
Labor Party

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] in New Orleans,
intended to set up a May Day Conference in late
July to include various New Leftist groups to
include the VVAW. However, that May Day Conference
never went beyond the planning stage. One of the
other groups which would have been invited to that
conference and whose members have also shown an
interest in the VVAW, is the New Orleans Peace Action
Center (NOPAC). Both these sources have shown that
the NOPAC was the first group in New Orleans that
mentioned the expected arrival of VVAW organizers
in New Orleans. b2 b7D
[REDACTED] advised on May 26, 1971,
that [REDACTED] one of the leaders of the
NOPAC, stated that NOPAC members should try to
solicit funds from churches and other groups to
support the future activities of the VVAW in New
Orleans, because the VVAW organizers, when they
arrived in New Orleans, would constitute the only
full-time organization in this area working against
the war. U member 27

The NOPAC was organized in early fall
1970, as an anti-establishment student
group working for the election campaign
of Ben Smith for election to United States
Congressman. Smith was not elected. The
group continued to exist and has been
active in supporting New Left groups and
activities in New Orleans since that time. U

NO 100-19044

VVAW

[REDACTED] b7c has been identified as a former member of the Communist Party, USA, in the 1950's, has visited Cuba and talked with Fidel Castro in 1962 and has been a national officer of the National Lawyer Guild (NLG). U

NLG is a communist front organization of lawyers and law students dedicated to Communist Party, USA, and New Left ideals for radical change of the social, economic, and judicial systems in the United States. U

[REDACTED] b2 b7D b7c b7c has advised on August 4, 1971, that the VVAW, through [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has cooperated closely with the Student Liberal Federation (SLF) at LSUNO over the SLF's sponsored agitation against the proposed tuition increase at that school. The SLF is the newly resurrected name for the SDS Chapter at LSUNO in 1969. U

Just as the VVAW was known to NOPAC members, similarly, members of the NOMDS showed an interest in late May, 1971, in welcoming VVAW members in New Orleans according to [REDACTED] on May 26, 1971. U

[REDACTED] b2 b7D on August 15, 1971, noted that the VVAW had shown some support of Black Panthers on trial in New Orleans as well as support of Black Panthers and other blacks incarcerated in Orleans Parish Prison. However, no information has been developed since that time showing any well established contact between the VVAW and the Black Panther Party. U

The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. U

[REDACTED] b2 b7D noted on June 1, 1971, that two NOMDS members mentioned in late May, 1971, that they also approved of the VVAW as a group because they did not

NO 100-19044

VVAW

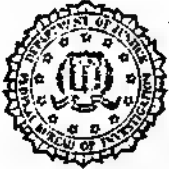
seem to be controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA), or the PLP. *b2*

b2 b7D
[redacted] advised on August 6, 1971, that [redacted] *b2c b7D*

[redacted] on July 22, 1971, advised that on *b7D*

July 18, 1971, [redacted] *b2c b7D*

[redacted] advised on August 6, 1971, that [redacted] *b2c b7D*



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New Orleans, Louisiana
September 2, 1971

Title

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Character

INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference

New Orleans Memorandum, dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

GOVERNMENT

b7c
Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE 9/9/71

SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-1134)(RUC)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-14-93 BY 9810 [redacted]

ReBulet to AL 8/3/71. *U*

Sources having knowledge of various aspects of new left activity within the state of Nevada have furnished no information indicative that captioned organization is active within the state or organizational attempts are being made at this time. *U*

It is noted that [redacted] of Las Vegas, Nevada, a 21 year old former Marine sergeant and Vietnam veteran, was the only individual from Nevada who participated in the VVAW demonstrations in Washington, D. C., held during 4-18-23/71. Pertinent information regarding [redacted] was furnished the Bureau and WFO by Las Vegas letter to the Director under date of 4/27/71, with accompanying LHM, captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, WASHINGTON, D. C., 4/18-23/71, VIDEN." *b7c*

On 9/7/71, a pretext telephone call by [redacted] regarding an inquiry concerning [redacted] whereabouts and residence [redacted] resulted in information that his location has been unknown for several [redacted] and that he was last believed employed as an itinerant [redacted] in the midwestern states. *U*

On the basis of information in possession of this [redacted] at this time, there does not appear to be any measurable [redacted] for the VVAW to engage in disruptive acts of civil [redacted] edience and/or violence in the near future. *U*

Wacu (RM) 25 14 2 10 REC-20
New York (100-160644) (RM)
Las Vegas

CON INLET DIA
EX-102

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SEP 13 1971

167871

b7c

-1154

This office will remain alert for positive information in this regard and same will be promptly submitted to the Bureau and interested offices.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 9/9/71

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-3442) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

Re Bureau letter to all offices, 8/3/71.

A survey conducted in the Sacramento Division has produced no positive information regarding captioned group. Sacramento indices are negative.

Sacramento will immediately bring any positive information developed to the attention of the Bureau and New York.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]

EX-103

1D ② - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Sacramento
(5) [redacted] b7c

REC-37

100-448092-312

16 SEP 13 1971



58 SEP 17 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. E. J. [unclear]
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes

NR001 NY ENDE

155 AM NITEL 9-2-71

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MILWAUKEE

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644

1424/93
CLASSIFIED BY: 9813
DECLASSIFY ON:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-NEW LEFT,
OO- NY.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN
THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE VVAW WILL HOLD A LABOR DAY PARADE
IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN ON SEPTEMBER SIX, NEXT. CONTACTS FOR
PARADE ARE VVAW, THREE TWO ZERO SEVEN NORTH HAWKWOOD
AVE., MILWAUKEE. TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE HANDLE.

END

FBIWA

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SEP 17 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 6 1971

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]

NR 005 DL PLAIN

348 PM NITEL 9-6-71

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)
FROM DALLAS (100-12222)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), ANTI-VIETNAM MARCH, FORT WORTH TO DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER FOUR - SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE;
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT; VIDEM. 00: NEW YORK.

ON SEPTEMBER SIX, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A GROUP OF APPROXIMATE FIFTY PERSONS, REPRESENTING THEMSELVES AS MEMBERS OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), STAGED A THIRTYTWO MILE, THREE DAY MARCH TYPE DEMONSTRATION FROM FORT WORTH, TEXAS TO DALLAS, TEXAS. THE PURPOSE OF THE MARCH WAS TO PROTEST PEACEFULLY AGAINST THE U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN THE VIETNAM WAR, AND THE MARCH LASTED FROM EIGHT AM, SEPTEMBER FOUR LAST, UNTIL THREE PM, SEPTEMBER SIX, INSTANT. VVAW IS A GROUP OF VIETNAM VETERANS WHO ARE SEEKING AN END TO THE WAR.

THE ABOVE GROUP WAS MOSTLY FROM AUSTIN, TEXAS, WITH THE LEADER BEING JOHN RANDOLPH FLOYD, ALSO KNOWN AS RANDY FLOYD. FLOYD, A WHITE MALE, BORN [redacted] AT DUNCAN, OKLAHOMA, CURRENTLY RESIDES AT [redacted] AUSTIN.

END PAGE ONE

37 SEP 17 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

17 SEP 13 1971

DL 100-12222

TEXAS

[REDACTED] b7c

DURING THE ABOVE THREE DAY MARCH, PARTICIPANTS WORE GREEN FATIGUES, AND CARRIED TOY PLASTIC RIFLES, AND AT POINTS DURING MARCH, STAGED MOCK SEARCH AND DESTROY MISSIONS, ACTING OUT IN PANTOMIME THE INTERROGATION OF VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS. THE ABOVE MARCH ENDED QUIETLY AT THREE PM, SEPTEMBER SIX, INSTANT, WITH NO INCIDENTS, ARRESTS, VIOLENCE, INJURIES, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE. U

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, USA, EMT, MILITARY AGENCIES AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED OF THE ABOVE. U

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE DALLAS TELETYPE, SEPT. TWO LAST, CAPTIONED ABOVE. U

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS [REDACTED] b7c b7d

(REQUEST)

NEW YORK AND SAN ANTONIO ADVISED VIA AIRMAIL COPIES. U

IN VIEW OF NO INCIDENTS, VIOLENCE, ETC. DURING ABOVE MARCH, AND SINCE IT WAS A LONE EVENT OF ISOLATED NATURE, NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED, UACB. U

ND

BR FBI WASH DC

ROOM 724 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 4 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

BR 001 JK PLAIN

REMO PM NITEL 9-4-71

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: 010
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-24/98 BY 803

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL
CONFERENCE, ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER FOUR DASH SIX, NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,
ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, THAT AT ABOUT NINE
P. M., ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, APPROXIMATELY FORTY
INDIVIDUALS HAD ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] LOCATED ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF
ARCHER, FLORIDA. SOURCE ADVISED THAT SEVERAL PASSENGER CARS AND ONE
OLD SCHOOL BUS OBSERVED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THERE WERE NO SPEECHES GIVEN BUT FILMS
WERE SHOWN ON THE "ATROCITIES IN VIETNAM" AND LENGTHY DOCUMENTARY
TYPE FILM ON RED CHINA, SHOWING THE PROGRESS RED CHINA HAS MADE.

SOURCE ONE ADVISED THE CONFERENCE IS NOT EXPECTED TO START UNTIL
END PAGE ONE

51 SEP 20 1971

EX-102

PAGE TWO

JK 100-1745

AROUND NOON ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, AT WHICH TIME IT IS EXPECTED ALL THOSE WHO WILL BE ATTENDING WILL HAVE A RIDE. U

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, THAT ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS HAD ARRIVED AT THE [REDACTED] FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTENDING b7c CAPTIONED CONFERENCE. APPROXIMATELY SIX OR SEVEN INDIVIDUALS FROM ALABAMA ARRIVED AT ABOUT SIX A. M., ON SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. SOURCE TWO ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TEN INDIVIDUALS ARE FROM NEW YORK, INCLUDING [REDACTED] b7c AND [REDACTED] U b7c

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT THERE ARE A COUPLE OF INDIVIDUALS NOT BELIEVED TO BE CONNECTED WITH VVAW AND ARE BELIEVED TO BE "TROTSKYITES" FROM TAMPA, FLOIRDA. SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, THERE WERE NO SECURITY GUARDS AT THE ENTRANCE GATE TO THE [REDACTED] b7c BUT THERE WILL BE SECURITY GUARDS AT THIS GATE BEGINNING ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. SOURCE ADVISED THAT TENTS ARE BEING SET UP IN A SEMI CIRCLE AREA APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED FEET FROM THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM. U

END PAGE TWO

THREE

JK 100-1745

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT THE ONLY ACTIVITY ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, WAS THE SHOWING OF THE FILMS ON THE "WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION"; A FILM CAPTIONED "OPERATION RAN" WHICH IS THE VALLEY FORGE MARCH AND DOCUMENTARY PROPAGANDA TYPE FILM ON RED CHINA. SOURCE TWO ADVISED THIS FILM WAS FOUR REELS AND RAN FOR ABOUT ONE AND A HALF HOURS. [REDACTED] b7C

TO [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THIS FILM DID NOT DEPICT THE "HARD LINE" PROPAGANDA AND RECEIVED MIXED RESPONSE FROM THE AUDIENCE. u

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE ATTENDANCE AT THE CAPTIONED CONFERENCE WILL BE ARRIVING DURING SEPTEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, AND ESTIMATES APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED WILL BE PRESENT. u

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SCOTT CAMIL, SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL COORDINATOR OF THE VVAW, WHO RESIDES IN GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, HAS BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR ORGANIZING CAPTIONED CONFERENCE, HOWEVER, AT THIS TIME CAMIL APPEARS TO BE ONLY MODERATELY ORGANIZED. SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT CAMIL HAS HAD TWO INDIVIDUALS FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., SOME FROM ORLANDO, FLORIDA, AND A COUPLE INDIVIDUALS FROM TAMPA, FLORIDA, ASSISTING HIM ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

JK 100-1745

SEVENTYONE, IN SETTING UP THE PROGRAM.

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT AT THIS TIME THE PROGRAM IS STILL UNDECIDED AND THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO SPECIFIC AGENOA ANNOUNCED.

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THE CONFERENCE WILL CONTINUE ON THROUGH MONDAY, SEPTEMBER SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, BUT THAT THE ACTUAL WORK REGARDING THE CONFERENCE WILL BE COMPLETED BY SUNDAY NIGHT, SEPTEMBER FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT THERE WILL PROBABLY BE SOME WORKSHOPS HELD DURING THE MORNING OF SEPTEMBER SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, AFTER WHICH THE CONFERENCE WILL BREAK UP.

ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, [REDACTED] LEVY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, BRONSON, FLORIDA, ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD ON THE [REDACTED] WHICH IS A [REDACTED] BEING PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] ACTUALLY LOCATED IN LEVY COUNTY. [REDACTED]

END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

JK 100-1745

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU NITELS TO JACKSONVILLE DATED SEPTEMBER ONE, LAST.

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] b-670

SOURCE TWO IS [REDACTED]

THE BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS OF
CAPTIONED CONFERENCE UPON RECEIPT OF SOURCE INFORMATION.

ATLANTA, BIRMINGHAM, NEW YORK, AND TAMPA ADVISED AIRMAIL.

END

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/9/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: NY)

An LHM in this matter was scheduled to reach the Bureau by 9/8/71. Because the agent to whom this case is assigned has been working on other expedite matters, specifically, reports on the May Day Collective and the Underground Press Syndicate, this deadline was not met.

An LHM will be submitted to the Bureau by 9/30/71.

1D
2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York
b7c
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY [redacted]
EX-101

REC-45/100-448092-316

6 SEP 14 1971

4 SEP 22 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 5 1971

TELETYPE

9-5-71

PHILADELPHIA

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CDE _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Boyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

MARCH AND RALLY OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, BUCKS COUNTY

CHAPTER, NINE FOUR DASH SIX, SEVENTYONE, IS - NEW LEFT

RE PH TEL TO BUREAU, NINE FOUR, SEVENTYONE.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING ON THIS DATE

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE AM GROUP AS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED DEPARTED
ON FOOT FROM WARRINGTON, PA. CAMPSITE ON ROUTE SIX ONE ONE. GROUP
ARRIVED DOYLESTOWN, PA. APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON WHERE THEY WERE
JOINED BY TWENTY OTHER DEMONSTRATORS. GROUP LEFT DOYLESTOWN IN
VEHICLES PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED AND STAGED MOCK COMBAT SCENE AT THE
SHRINE OF CZESTOCHOWA, DOYLESTOWN. NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

GROUP THEN PROCEEDED VIA TRUCKS AND AUTOMOBILES TO CENTER CITY,
DOYLESTOWN. THEREAFTER GROUP PROCEEDED IN ORDERLY FASHION ON FOOT
TO CAMPSITE LAHASKA, PA. AS PREVIOUSLY SET FORTH.

PHILADELPHIA WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW MARCH AND RALLY AND FURNISH
RESULTS TO THE BUREAU.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPECIAL AGENTS

OBSERVED THE ABOVE.

FBI WASH DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 112

SEP 13 1971

SEP 17 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. C. D. Brennan

- 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 9/9/71

Tolson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Gale
Ponder
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

FROM

SUBJECT

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

PURPOSE:

To advise results of VVAW Southeastern Regional Conference, Archer, Florida, 9/4 - 6/71.

BACKGROUND:

Director recently approved field-wide survey regarding VVAW activity following numerous indications of increasing militancy by VVAW and attempts by subversive groups to infiltrate VVAW. From 9/4 - 6/71, on [redacted] near Archer, Florida, approximately 150 VVAW members from New York, New Jersey, Alabama, Georgia and Florida assembled to plan VVAW participation in Fall actions. Jacksonville Office developed information that [redacted]

We had informant coverage of this conference and determined that propaganda films were shown concerning atrocities in Vietnam and a lengthy documentary film was included propagandizing in favor of Red China. The conference was basically organized by Scott Camil, Southeastern Regional Coordinator of VVAW, who resides in Gainesville, Florida, and appears very receptive to offers of known members of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), youth group of communist Socialist Workers Party, to help organize VVAW. According to our informants, Camil is reportedly planning activities for Fall of 1971, to have VVAW members dress in army fatigues during visits of Presidential candidates and "badger" the speakers to drop economy issues and play up Vietnam war in order to keep war from becoming dead issue.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/16/85 BY SP1
29600-001

(8)

100-448092

SEP 20 1971

REC-51

EX-103

SEP 14 1971

Memorandum to Mr. Brennan
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

Another major factor observed at the Conference was the presence of numerous speakers representing the New Party. According to the speakers, the New Party feels changes can be made in the United States by working within the existing system, but that the party is "anti-capitalist" and supports worker control of production. Our informants learned that the New Party is attempting to divide existing forces in the Republican and Democratic Parties and hopes to run its own candidates at all levels in city, county and state elections. U

Although no firm decisions were reached regarding specific action to be taken by VVAW during Fall, 1971, it is clearly apparent that various subversive organizations, not the least of which is YSA, are actively and vigorously attempting to infiltrate and utilize VVAW to their own ends. U

Highlights of above information furnished in summary teletype to the White House, Vice-President, Secret Service, Attorney General and the Military. U

ACTION:

For your information. Future VVAW activities will be closely followed.

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c